

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2015

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2015

Settell, Helen L. -

Sewatick, Minnie



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pachell.

NAME Settell, Helen L				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 963242		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1920		
Name of Soldier Robert P						
Service Sgt E 10 Mich Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 20 1925	Jul 7 1925			
Died	<i>Aug 9, 1926</i>					
Reported	SEP 10 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME SETTELL, ROBERT P.				(3-P. A. 1)		
Certificate No. 59 367		ARMY INVALID		Law: CIVIL WAR		
Service Sgt E 10 Mich Inf						
Disability Loss of L arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		
	72	May 1, 1920		Discharged		
				Died <i>Jul 7, 1925</i>	Reported MAR 9 - 1925	
				Remarks: <i>he</i>		
Died <i>Jul 7, 1925</i> Accrued order dated JUL 7 - 1925						
payable to widow <i>Helen L. Settell</i>				<i>Musman Iowa</i>		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY		8		4 30								
AUGUST		14-104		4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30								

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Settell Robert P.* 33130 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt E 10 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Loss of left arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 27 Mch 1903</i>	<i>28 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Thurman Ia*

Former Roll No. *21865* Home:

NAME: *Settels, Calvin J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P M 1 Genl Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 FEB 1907</i>	<i>50 1 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *BUREAU ADVICE.* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 - 1910*

Remarks: *Correct order dated 5/5/12*

Former Roll No. *628* *JUN 27 1830* Home:

NAME: *Robert P. Settell* Certificate No. *59367*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *72* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	2	9	4 144
	2				2	7			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	10	4 72
	3				3	7			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	11	4 72
	4				4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	2	4
	3	15	165		3	8			3	4	165		3	4	200 70		3	3	4
	4	8	165		4	7			4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4		
	1	7			1	4	165		1	4	165		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	165		2	4	165	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Calvin J. Settell* Certificate No. *531441*

Last paid to: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

REPORTED MAY 6 1910

183 May 1 1912

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Settels, Calvin J* (2-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *735808* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr M 1" Tenn V. Cav*

Guardian: *J. F. Knowles, Curator*
Margaret M. Richmond

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1912 McK 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Effie M</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>
				<i>John J</i>	<i>15 June 1914</i>	

Fees: *Endg Payment - Reported & dropped* AUG 31 1914

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Henry S. LeCompte Curator*
Springfield Mo

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-678

NAME: *Settels, Anna* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Settels, Martin*

Service: *Pr G 7" Ks V Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 Oct 1905</i>	<i>17 Dec 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26-1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1917**

Remarks: *Check No 205773 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9328* 6-679

NAME: <i>Calvin J. Settels</i>												Certificate No. <i>735808</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 27, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911-1914 columns:
 1911. 1: *25/68*
 1911. 2: *10/29 3'3*
 1911. 3: *2/11/13*
 1911. 4: *3/11/13*
 1912. 1: *12 mos*
 1912. 2: *X X*
 1912. 3: *X X*
 1912. 4: *X X*
 1913. 1: *25/68*
 1913. 2: *11/2*
 1913. 3: *28 1960*
 1913. 4: **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Anna Letter</i>												Certificate No. <i>619500</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911-1914 columns:
 1911. 1: *13*
 1911. 2: *14*
 1911. 3: *14*
 1911. 4: *14*
 1912. 1: *14*
 1912. 2: *21*
 1912. 3: *15*
 1912. 4: *15*
 1913. 1: *4*
 1913. 2: *4*
 1913. 3: *4*
 1913. 4: *4*
 1914. 1: *4*
 1914. 2: *36*
 1914. 3: *4*
 1914. 4: *4*
 1915. 1: *4*
 1915. 2: *4*
 1915. 3: *4*
 1915. 4: *4*
 1916. 1: *4*
 1916. 2: *4*
 1916. 3: *4*
 1916. 4: *4*
 1917. 1: *4*
 1917. 2: *4*
 1917. 3: **GROUP 2**
 1917. 4: *4*
 1918. 1: *4*
 1918. 2: *4*
 1918. 3: *4*
 1918. 4: *4*
 1919. 1: *4*
 1919. 2: *4*
 1919. 3: *4*
 1919. 4: *4*
 1920. 1: *4*
 1920. 2: *4*
 1920. 3: *4*
 1920. 4: *4*
 1921. 1: *4*
 1921. 2: *4*
 1921. 3: *4*
 1921. 4: *4*
 1922. 1: *4*
 1922. 2: *4*
 1922. 3: *4*
 1922. 4: *4*
 1923. 1: *4*
 1923. 2: *4*
 1923. 3: *4*
 1923. 4: *4*
 1924. 1: *4*
 1924. 2: *4*
 1924. 3: *4*
 1924. 4: *4*
 1925. 1: *4*
 1925. 2: *4*
 1925. 3: *4*
 1925. 4: *4*
 1926. 1: *4*
 1926. 2: *4*
 1926. 3: *4*
 1926. 4: *4*
 1927. 1: *4*
 1927. 2: *4*
 1927. 3: *4*
 1927. 4: *4*
 1928. 1: *4*
 1928. 2: *4*
 1928. 3: *4*
 1928. 4: *4*
 1929. 1: *4*
 1929. 2: *4*
 1929. 3: *4*
 1929. 4: *4*
 1930. 1: *4*
 1930. 2: *4*
 1930. 3: *4*
 1930. 4: *4*

NAME Settler Helen		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 425,949	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Bernard			
Service Pt G 7 Kansas V Cav			
W ISSUES		MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died March 4, 1927			
Reported APR 28 1927			
Remarks:			

NAME: Settler Helen		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 423,949	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier: Settler Bernard			
Service: Pt G 7 Kansas V Cav			
W ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 May 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 6114			

NAME		HELEN SETTER				ACT OF JULY 3, 1928							
Certificate No.		423949				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fee						ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30				50								
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

NAME: Helen Setter					Certificate No. 423949				
Last paid to: 25 30					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
					Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30	
2		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 0 4 30	
3		3		3 4 86		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4		4 14		4 4 86		4 4 75		4 12 4 30	
1908. 1		1 14		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30	
3		3 21		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30	
4		4 15		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 1 4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3	
4		4 36		4 4 67		4 4 90		4 4	
1910. 1 14		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 1	
2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2	
3 12		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3	
4		4 4 36		4				4 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME		Setters Elizabeth E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		649586		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Peter			
Service		Pt E 44 Mo V Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died		Feb. 15, 1928			
Reported		APR 2 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Setters, Elizabeth E.		42957 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		649586		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		Peter			
Service:		Pri E-44 Mo Vol Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
①	12	4 May 1908	25 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
From: 810 1A. Ganguever, Wash D.C.					
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:	
Died:		Buried notified:			
Remarks: Mr. Pearson, Itash.					
Former Roll No. 4039 FEB 27 1917					

NAME ELIZABETH E SETTERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

649586

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CAME						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let for Nov 3-1081 3/2

NAME: Elizabeth E. Setters				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 649586			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	9 15	2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	11 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	23 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1	4	1	4 46 83	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	21 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Setters, Harriet* 19590 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *414845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *PE 155 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Sep 94</i>	<i>4 Oct 95</i>			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 28-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 15-1913.*

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Thomas E. Setters* ORDER COM'S *8/20/13*

836 Check No. *5012486* Dated *Aug 4-13* Canceled. *Aug*

Former Roll No. *22012 GL* 6-679

NAME: **SETTLE, ABNER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **378258** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pat F. 11 W Va Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	APR 2 1907	SEP 18 1907				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks: *Died 45 Nov 1910* Accrued order dated **APR 29 1911** *54/67*

payable to widow *Margaret E. Settle* *RS #1, Box 10*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: *Spencer W. V.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet Setters</i>										Certificate No. <i>774845</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 22		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ABNER SETTLER</i>										Certificate No. <i>378258</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 at 17-</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		23 15 20		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 80		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 80		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 80		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

Accrued pd. wid. Margaret E. 54 67 in full 45/15/11.

NAME: *Settle, Abner.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378,258.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. F. 11. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr and res piles & dis of skin (face) rec of erysipelas.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 2 May 1906.</i>	<i>31 May 1906.</i>				
		<i>June 17 6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1907</i>				

From: *Lieut. J. W. Morris & Co 6/10/07*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *18-10-11-12-1-*

Former Roll No. *10,637* Home:

NAME: **SETTLE, ABNER** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **700415** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. K. 7. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>July 29. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 9 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1913</i>					

From:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 11 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 8 1914* Death Reported by *P. M. at ...*

Remarks: *APR 18 1914 3-1081*

Former Roll No. *27868* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <u>Abner Settle</u>				Certificate No. <u>378.258</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	42	1911.	1		
	2	10	53		2		
	3	9			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

Check 4107119 - Cancelled.

NAME: <u>ABNER SETTLE</u>				Certificate No. <u>700415</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

Check 4107119 - Cancelled.

NAME: *Settle Adam*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192.596*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. R. 11. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1921</i>				

From: *#20 Lexington & Wilson*

pd 9/28/21

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 15 1921*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Adam Settle

Certificate No.

1192.596

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		19	4	36	
		3				3				3				3		10	4	12	
		4				4				4				4		11	4	12	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		12	4	12	
		2				2				2				2		1	4	12	
		3				3				3				3		2	4	12	
		4				4				4				4		3	4	12	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		4	4	12	
		2				2				2				2		15	4		
		3				3				3				3		26	4		
		4				4				4				4		8			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		4	4	36	
		2				2				2				2		4	4	36	
		3				3				3				3		8	GROUP 3 PAID		
		4				4				4				4		4	JUNE 4, 1922		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Settle Albert E.</i>				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>39.813</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law:		REG. ESTABLISHMENT.	
Service: <i>Piles - U.S.N.</i>							
Disability: <i>Pen. years service</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 6 - 1912 - Pen of train with drop end 7/6/12</i>					
Remarks: <i>Ends June 30/1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 2 Albert E. Settle												Certificate No. 39813											
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks: Ende June 20 - 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 24			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 24			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 24		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 24			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 24			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 24			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 24			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 24			4				4				4				4				4		

C-577

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. 10-45

Unit symbol 70
Rec. group No. 100
Date June 7, 1966

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

SMITH, Alexander P.

80 335 977

For Miss Mary V. Haden
No. 62 *M.L.D.*

Defense Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000

NAME		Settle Amy D		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		951117	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William H			
Service		Sgt A 17 Ill Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 16 1924	July 26 1924			
Died <i>Oct. 15. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 19 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Settle, Charles</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1041945		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Service:		<i>Sgt. A 41 Ohio Inf</i>					
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	306	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>27 Feb 1904</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>				<i>28 June 1911</i>			
<i>Mary H. Settle, Wd</i>							
From: <i>Stoneboro. T2</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 26 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 4 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>255 A7</i>				Home:			

NAME Amy D Settle

Certificate No. 951117

Fees none

ACT D. MAY 1, 1925

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		6 168	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

3-1081
D 11/18

NAME: Charles Settle				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1041945							
APR 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	75	83		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: Charlotte Williams now Settle Certificate No. 38855

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 Remarks: FOR THE WILLOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	9				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2					2				2				2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3		
	4	7			4					4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin Settle 10551 Certificate No. 1161785

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	0 AMF			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	0 NDB			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3	18 SEN			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18			1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Settle Eliza* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *260110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E*

Service: *P 25 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		23 June 86	26 Sep 89			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: 9/9/18		Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 14368				JAN 12 1917 6-579		

NAME: *Settle Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.) *46445*

Certificate No. *664559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Winfield S*

Service: *P 84 405 57 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 11 May 08	25 Nov 08			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 42087 Act 6-579						

NAME: Eliza Dettle				4251				Certificate No. 260110															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-021

NAME: Elizabeth Dettle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 667559							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1					
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2					
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3					
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1					
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2					
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3					
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2					
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3					
4	6 36	4	4 6	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4					
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2					
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3					
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4					
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1923															

NAME: *Settle, Elizabeth A.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *576551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David H. Settle* APRIL 10, 1898.

Service: *Pt A 120" Ill V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 Sept. 1903	25 July 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12, 19 Apl. 1908	Act			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 3. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD*

Former Roll No. *8542* 6-679

NAME: *Settle, Elizabeth A.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *23487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1909*

Name of Soldier: *Settle, Oscar F*

Service: *Pt A 105" & 16" Ill. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Sept 1910	31 May 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Settle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 576551							
NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25 25 30				Remarks: DEAD							
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	13	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth A. Settle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 703187							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25 30				Remarks: DEAD							
APR 10 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Settle, Forrest E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189795 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. 92' Tenn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 14-1920	JUN 30 1921				

Home:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 9 - 1921-001

NAME: Settle, Franklin B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1636148 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt., Hosp. Corps, U S A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	Feb. 23, 1929	July 29, 1929			

Died: Jan. 17, 1930 Reported: MAR 4 1930

Remarks:

NAME:				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

	ACT MAY 1, 1926										
NAME Certificate No. Fees	Franklin B Settle 1636148 \$10 Dr O E Howe & Co. AUG 15 1929										
✓76											
RATE—	25 25										
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4	CHECK			
FEBRUARY							4	CANCELED.			
MARCH							4	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE							D				
JULY							Fe.				
AUGUST							15-124 ²				
SEPTEMBER							4	25-			
OCTOBER							4				
NOVEMBER							4				
DECEMBER							4				

NAME: <i>Settle, George C. alias George C. Ryan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(2-P. A. S.)
Certificate No. <i>39,202</i>		NAVY INVALID.	<i>41-91685</i>
Service: <i>Paymasters Steward, U.S.S. Princeton, Stars and Stripes.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 6/07.</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 18/12.</i>	<i>July 26/12.</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Feb 13</i>	<i>26 June 13</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 18</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			
Died:	<i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME:

41-a George b. Settle ^{ACT OF MAY 1, 1920} ^{Certificate No.} 39,202

Last paid to.

1685

Rate:

12: ~~17-85.30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	86		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/20	67.20		3	9	86		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	86		4	8	86		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	86	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	15	86		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	86		3	19	53.73		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4	12/4	36		4	6	57		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4/3	138.01 ✓		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	25	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/3	86		2	4	75		2	4	86.50		2				2		
	3	10	86		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	21	86		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Settle George E.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pt. L. 1st Colo. V.I.*

Disability: *Dysentery & dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6.3 Mch. 1900</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 3-1920</i>	<i>Feb 1-1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 28, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1922</i>				
From: <i>Hugh O. Reville 20⁰⁰ 2/23/21</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Hugh O. Reville 2⁰⁰ 11/14/22</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4269</i>				Home: <i>OCT 21 1922 FEB 5-1921</i> c-661			

NAME: *Settle George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *327.250*

Certificate No. *189.722* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pt. F 205 Pa. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sep 07</i>	<i>1 Feb 08</i>				
From:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June - 09, with child</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>cf # 620 281 Ind audit 28 June 09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1529-02</i>				Home:			

DECEASED

NAME: <i>George E Settle</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1071.388</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17/18</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	36		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	28	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	27	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	27	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	4/19	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	26	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	26	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	22	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>George W Settle</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>189.722</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>327.250</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	40.73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Settle Green A.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070219* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Sgt D 7th U. S. C.*

Disability: *Paralysis veins of both legs. 113.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *9876* *Gen Law* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Settle Henry B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405968* ARMY INVALID. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *P 19 13 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES. *APR 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 Apr 98</i>	<i>28 July 99</i>	<i>Pis 16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>25 Jan 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Gen 38</i>	<i>13 Aug 1913</i>	<i>14 Oct 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28606* Home: 6-081

NAME: <u>Green A Settle</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>1070219.</u>															
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-24</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4	10	30		4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	18	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	56		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <u>Henry B Settle</u>				387005 19678				Certificate No. <u>405968</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/4 16 2/3</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR-1911	2		4	72	2		4	114	2				2				
	3				3	10 SER	3		4	72	3		4	114	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	72	4		4	114	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB	2		4	72	2		4		2				2				
	3				3	12 AM	3		4	72	3		GROUP 1		3				3				
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4		4	72	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2		4	72	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	3		4	72	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	4		4	72	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	1	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Settle Henry R</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(S-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>8970</i>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.			
Service: <i>Sea U/S Grampus, St Western, & General Bragg.</i>							
Disability: <i>3</i>							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Died Jan 21 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 10 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mary O Settle</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 21 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1922</i>			
Residence: <i>RR 41</i>				Payable to: <i>widow Mary O Settle</i>			
				<i>RR 7-1 Box 4 - Union City, Indiana</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10991 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>SEP 2 1922</i>			

Henry C. Settle										1856										8970									
Last paid to:										Date:										Marks:									
4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 1922 3250										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	11	N. D. E.		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2								
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2								
	3	7/11	41.30		3	17	S. E. R.		3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3				3								
	4				4	11	N D B		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4								
1909.	1	12	A M F	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	14	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	18	N D B		3	8/15	67.80		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	12	S. E. R.		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2								
	3	13	N. D. E.		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	9/19	30		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3								
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4								

6-477

NAME: Settle Isaac (3-P. A. 1.) 34102

Certificate No. 166729 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8th, 1907~~
 Service: Orv B 36 Mio ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	2 May 1907	JAN 7 1908	Reissue	24	3 June 1912	MAR 17 1913
Inc	20	15 Jan 10	JAN 25 1910				
Reissue	20	~ ~ ~	DEC 9 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 7/31/17 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 239034 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

45347

Former Roll No. 50760 Home:

NAME: Settle James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197826 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 38th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 9 1920	Jan 23 1922				
Inc	15	Oct 25, 1922	Jan 4, 1923				

Fees: \$10 Frank Murphy FEB 14 1922

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 28 1922

NAME: Isaac A. Settle				Certificate No. 166729															
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 15 20 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8	07	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	53 07		2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	28	45		4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	80		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	58 17		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES SETTLE				Certificate No. 1197826											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 12
	2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4	4	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 11
	2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4	4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	2			2		
	3				3				3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4 36		2		
	3				3				3	3	4 36		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Settle, James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pvt & Sgt & 11" Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *5/1/14* 1914 Acquired order dated *9/18/14*

payable to widow: *Lucy M.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *MAY 14 1914*

Former Roll No. *2909* ACT FEB. 6. 1907 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Settle, James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579519* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt & Sgt & 11" Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2909* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James C. Settle</i>												SPECIAL ACT.												Certificate No. <i>579519</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>												Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3		<i>23 78 50</i>		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2														
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2														
	3				3		<i>17 58</i>		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<i>18 57</i>		4				4				4				4														

NAME: <i>James C. Settle</i>												GROUP 2												Certificate No. <i>579519</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15</i>												Rate: <i>15</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>23</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4														
1908.	1		<i>10 24 70</i>	1912.	1		<i>3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>SPECIAL ACT. JUN 1</i>		3				3				3				3														
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4														
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2														
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3				3														
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4														

NAME: **SETTLE, JAMES W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **952016** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. K 7th W Va Col. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 21 1907	JAN 17 1908				
REISSUE	19	<i>July 2. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 20 1913</i>				
	25	<i>June 2. 1913</i>					
Fees:	30	<i>June 2. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *JAN. 2 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Severely W. Va.*

Former Roll No. **39556** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-551

NAME: *Settle, Jimmy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **14690** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Settle*

Service: *Pvt. E 16th W. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	<i>11 June 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>
	12	<i>19 apt 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *July 2 1912*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. **22110** **B. H. 579**

NAME: **JAMES W. SETTLE** Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. **952016**

Lost paid to: **DEC 4 1907 at 8** Rate: **25** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1	7			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36 77.87			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75.			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 3 Inc.

NAME: **Jemmy Settle** Certificate No. **14690**

Lost paid to: **MAY 4 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36			4				4				4		
	1				1	Dead			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 2			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Little John* (S-P. A. 1.) 28270

Certificate No. *3rd 3781* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st 145 Ind*

Disability: *Chas. Giar. Res. Piles Total Deaf R Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Aug 88</i>	<i>28 Aug 89</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17/31 Aug 09</i>	<i>25 Sept 09</i>				

Fees: *40th issue 9/25/09*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *14 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *15 Nov 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Sarah's Widow Order Com'r. 9 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *GL 49926* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Settle John* (S-P. A. 1.) 151-A-1799

Certificate No. *1.139.190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 10.3' Ch. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 10/07</i>	<i>Oct. 21/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/10.* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1910 (Ch. to C.P.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Settle</i>												Certificate No. <i>343784</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 42, 37, 3, GROUP 2

NAME: <i>151-a John Settle</i>												Certificate No. <i>1139190</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1799</i>				Rate: <i>12:</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 9 69⁶⁰, 8 36, 8 36, 9 36, 9 86, 11 36, 6 36, 8 36, 8 36, GROUP 2

—P.A. 20

Law:

Service

Disability

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service :

Disability :

ISSUES.**Fees:**

Transferred from :

WASHINGTON

Transferred to :

Died:

Dec 15. 1917

Bureau of **MAR 13 1918** p-3

Check No. 6272-220 dated MAR - 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.

4002 ✓

Act 8/27/80

Home :

FEB 6 1915

NAME		John M. Bettle						ACT MAY 1, 1926				
Certificate No.		1656030										
Fee		None										

	RATE—							50				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL									25-125			
MAY									5 30			
JUNE									4			
JULY									4			
AUGUST									4			
SEPTEMBER									4 30			
OCTOBER									4 50			
NOVEMBER									4 70			
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:		JOHN S. SETTLE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 120160			
Interest paid to:		SEP 4 - 1907 @ 10		Rate: 30-		Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		5 85	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8 86		4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		9 42 40	1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 48		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME **Settle, John W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1185166** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Corp K, 1st Tenn Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	July 1, 1920			
Inc.	30	July 29, 1925 ^R	Aug. 29, 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Remarks: *May 10, 1927* *3-1087* Reported **JUN - 4 1927**

Disch. May 8 1927 Accrued order dated **SEP 7 1927**

payable to widow *Mollie E. Settle*

Gallatin

Tenn

NAME: *Settle, John W.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1185166* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corp K, 1st Tenn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1, 1920</i>	FEB 28 1921				

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/11

NAME JOHN W SETTLE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.

Fees

1185166

GROUP 2

RATE--	18	18	18 30 50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	50							
AUGUST	4	4	4 18	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 18	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4 30	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

John W. Settle
18

Certificate No.

1185166

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 2 4 18	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 2 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 18	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 1 4 18	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 18	2
3	3	3	3	3 3 4 18	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 18 127 80	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 54	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 54	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 54	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 54	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 54	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 54	3
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4
				TO AUG. 4, 1927	

Trans. to Eq.
Payment Card.

5-551

NAME: <i>Joseph T. Settle</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1131000</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 5.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	177.62	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2	12			2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	6			3	14			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	6			4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2	4			2	5			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10			3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	6			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	9			2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	7			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	5			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Lu.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Lucy M. Settle</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>780573</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	10	15.73		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. 42-25

Unit symbol 72
Rec. group No. 72
Date June 7, 1923

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

RECORDS, Reliance

RECORDS, Reliance

For Miss Ryan T. Hildreth
In care of M. L. H.

Warrenton Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME: <u>Settle, Marcus D</u>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>715,132</u>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>Ph. G. 7th Reg. V. I.</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Disability:				ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Feb 1912</u>	<u>28 Feb 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>29 Jan 1913</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Jan. 9, 1917</u>	<u>Mch. 1, 1923</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
Fees: <u>No Atty</u>				<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>No fee</u>				<u>Ending Sept. 7, 1922 - date of death</u>			
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY</u>				Transferred to: <u>Jay Nancy, widow</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 7, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 7 1922</u>			
Remarks:				<u>MAR 1 1923</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: Marcus D. Settle

Last paid for: 4 Feb. 1912 75-1830-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
715,132

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4 50		2			
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>min 43.80</u>	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 43.80</u>		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		<u>19 45</u>		3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4		<u>6 45</u>		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		<u>44 45.50</u>		1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<u>4 54</u>	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		<u>1 54</u>		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>454.</u>	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 54</u>		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 54</u>		3	4	<u>75.50</u>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 54</u>		4	4	90		4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 4, 1920 </div>																							

257.1.1
3-1081
2 10/2

NAME: *Settle, Marcus D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7151321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co 7" Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Mar 1891</i>	<i>3 Feb 1892</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - pensioned under Act of Feb 6 1907 by issue of Feb 28-1912 R Feb 28-1912*

Former Roll No. *33208 Act June 27" 1890.* Home: *M. L. B.*

NAME: *Settle Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829.441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abner*

Service: *Pr. Co. 11 1st Va Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 25 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Fee: *John H. Morris - \$10. 9/1/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 15 1917* 8-579

NAME: <i>Marcus D. Settle</i>				Certificate No. <i>7151321</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7 36	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 36	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>Dropped</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	GROUP 2	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		
1909.	3		9 36	1913.	3		
1909.	4		7 36	1913.	4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		
1910.	3		8 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4		8 36	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Settle</i>				Certificate No. <i>829441</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
1915.	2			1919.	2	4 75	
1915.	3			1919.	3	4 75	
1915.	4			1919.	4	4 75	
1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	
1916.	2			1920.	2	4 75	
1916.	3			1920.	3	4 95.50	
1916.	4			1920.	4	4 90	
1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
1917.	2			1921.	2	4 90	
1917.	3			1921.	3	4 90	
1917.	4			1921.	4	4 90	
1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
1918.	2			1922.	2	4 90	
1918.	3			1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
1918.	4			1922.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: *Settle Martha* (2-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *615-942* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Bayless T Reid*

Service: *Priv. 3. U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 apr 1906</i>	<i>19 sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *About Dec. 29-1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3572* Home:

NAME: *Settle Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Settle T. Reid*

Service: *Br 472, 2nd*

70 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Aug 1904</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		<i>Feb 26-1917</i>	<i>Dec 14-1916</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *421*

NAME: <i>Martha Little</i>				Certificate No. <i>War with Spain. 6/5. 942</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
MOTHER				Dependent Relative.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8	
	2	11			2	6	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	9			4	7	
	1	10			1	6	
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	5	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	10			4	4	
	1	11			1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	36
	1	8			1	4	36
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Martha Little</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	35
	2				2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Settle Mary E

Certificate No. 684836 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel D

Service: P 60 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 June 1909	7 July 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: NOV 24 1913

Remarks: Remar 12 July 1913

Check No. 2619443 Oct 4/13 Canceled 11/24/13

Former Roll No. 15261

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Settle, Mary E Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 725486 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Settle

Service: Sgt A 410 Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70					
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<u>Oct. 6, 1929.</u>				
Reported			<u>NOV 16 1929</u>			
Remarks:						

9-5574

NAME: <i>Mary E. Settle</i>												4530												Certificate No. <i>684836</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2				2														
	3				3				3				3				3				3														
	4				4				4				4				4				4														

NAME: MARY H. SETTLE.												Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. 725486												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee												ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918											
												GROUP, 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40															
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40															
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40															
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40															
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40															

NAME: *Settle. Mary H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Settle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. A 41 O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 Apr 1911</i>	<i>28 June 1911</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Nov 22, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Stoneboro. Pa DEC 8 1916</i> 679						

NAME: *Settle. Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Settle. Thomas K* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 24th 1st Batta. 15th U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Able 1911</i>	<i>22 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> 6-679						

NAME: <u>Mary H. Settle</u>												Certificate No. <u>725486</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4	30
	3				3	6	33 ²⁰		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	1	4	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		5	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		5	8		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		6	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	10	47 ²⁰	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <u>Mary J. Settle</u>												Certificate No. <u>723.339</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT APR 19 1908</u>								
												<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	6/9	10 ⁴⁵		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	1	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		5	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		5	3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		6	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME		Settle Mary M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		845862			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		William H			
Service		Pvt A 105th Ill Inf			
73		ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		March 14, 1926			
Reported		APR 9 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME		Settle, Mary M.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		845862		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: Act of April 10, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier:		William H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pvt A 105th Illinois Inf.			
73.		ISSUES. Married 1901.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		October 9, 1916.	May 24, 1918		
25		October 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		In fee.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUN 4 1918					

(S-P. A. Q.)

NAME:

SETTLER, MARY O.

Certificate No.

917,583

NAVY WIDOW.

Low:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Ballot:

Henry C.

Service:

Seaman, United States Navy.

ISSUED.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 24, 1922	^R Aug 10, 1922			

Fees:

Oliver C. Gordon \$ 10 SEP 19 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922

NAME: *Settle, Merriman H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552942* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl. G 18th Ia V. S.*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>			<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	
		<i>15 16 Feb 1909</i>	<i>8 Mch 1909</i>			<i>30 Jan 13-1914</i>	<i>Mch 7-1914</i>

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1916**

Remarks: *used Aug 10 1916 Accrued order dated 5/26-19*
payable to widow Sarah **JUN 4 1919**

Former Roll No. *4541, JUN 27 1890* Home: *Letter widow to Fin. 8/17/16.* 6-581

NAME: **Settle, Nancy** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **928755** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Marcus D.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 7th Reg. Ky. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 11, 1922	Feb 14, 1923			

Fees: **Lone**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 21 1923** 6-579

NAME: <u>Merriman N. Settle</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>552942</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2	6/17	7		26	2				2							
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4								
1908.	1	10/5	47	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	21			3	23			3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	88 1/2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	13	43 80		2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	13			4	4	75		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	19			2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3	3-1081							
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4	8-117							

NAME: <u>Nancy Settle</u>										Certificate No. <u>928755</u>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>30</u>													
										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Settle, Nelson L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389251* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt K 60 Ind. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	6	May 1, 1902	28 May 1908	Inc.	25	Sept 11, 1914	Oct 3, 1914
					30	Sept 11, 1919	
					40	JUN 1, 1918	
		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2375</i>				Home:			

8-661

NAME *Settle, Olivia E. McC* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *866394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *William S.*

Service *Pt M, 3rd Pa Hy Art*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 26, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 22 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

8-667A

NAME: <u>Nelson D. Settle</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>3892.51</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14 18 25 40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	07		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	57 60		4	4	120		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: <u>OLIVIA E MCC SETTLE</u>		Certificate No. <u>866394</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934.
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

9-1081
A 115-

NAME: *Settle, Olivia E. M.C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Priv M 3rd Pennsylvania Heavy Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 27, 1918</i>	<i>April 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *In fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 22 1919 6-679

NAME: *Settle, Oscar F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912.179* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. A. 105" & K. 16" Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5.90</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15-Mch, 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/24/10*

Former Roll No. *4752* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Olivia E. Mc G. Settle* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *866,394*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$5.30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Oscar F. Settle* Certificate No. *912,179*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15.* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 15 March 1910 REPORTED APR 18, 1910
Ac'd paid 1000 Aug 15, 1910

NAME **Settle, Page** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1,261 176** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
June 5, 1920
 Act of ~~MAY 1, 1920~~

Service **Pvt., Co K. 1st West Virginia Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
Orig	15	Nov. 21, 1924	March 17, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				Feb 23, 1928
Inc.	30	Sep. 28, 1927	Nov. 10, 1927			Reported MAR 20 1928

NAME: **Settle, Paullean** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **625861** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John H. Settle**

Service: **Pri & 198" Ohio 7.9.**

72' ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	1 Oct 1906	3 May 1907			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 21 1917** Buried: **SEP 12 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 5099886 Dated 4 Sept 17**
Aug 21 9 17 Reimbursement order dated Oct 1, 1918
No payable to Ida May Settle
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 OCT 9 1918

Pughtown N. Va.

NAME Page Settle

Certificate No. 1,261 176

Fee None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
June 5, 1920
Act of May 1, 1926

✓ \$2 John J O'Brien DEC 13 1927

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH			23-57 ⁵⁰	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	15-44	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	25	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4		4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Paullean Settle

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 625861

Last paid to:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	40 ⁰⁰	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	12			2	9			2	4	36		2				2			
3	11			3	7			3	4	88		3				3			
4	11	24		4	7			4	4	36		4				4			
1	24			1	8			1	4	36		1				1			
2	8	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2			
3	11			3	10			3	4	36		3				3			
4	9			4	4			4	4	36 ⁹³		4				4			
1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1				1			
2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1			
2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2			
3	9			3	4	88		3	10/25	57		3				3			
4	8			4	4	36		4	70			4				4			

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Settle Robert C* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028985* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P'm 30 U.S. Sol Inf*

Disability: *GS wd both thighs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 19 1920</i>	<i>Dec 7 1920</i>				

W. O. Elliott Waggaman *Feb 20* **APR 14 1921**

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39179* Home: **DEC 22 1920** 6-581

NAME: *Settle, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Merriman W.*

Service: *Cpl Co G. 18" Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Drig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1916</i>	<i>May 26. 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

John W. Morris *10⁰⁰ 6/17/19*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 4 1919** 6-579

NAME: Robert C Settle				10637				Certificate No. 702 8985							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17/18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	60.50
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	54
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	54
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	54
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	54
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	54
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Sarah Settle				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 869397							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25/30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	6/17	62 4 13		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Settle, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590.620* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *1st Co D. 23rd Ind Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Apr 1905</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *981*

6-579

NAME: *Settle Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *48699* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *3rd K 145 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 09.</i>	<i>3 Feb 10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Settle</i>											
Certificate No. <i>590620</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1059	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	2 15 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
4	4 12 36	4	4	4	4	1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 1	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	2 14 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 20 36	3	3	3	3	4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4
4	4	4	4	4	4	1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 1 13 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	2 13 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	1 15 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 1 13 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3	4 23 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
4 23 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Settle</i>											
Certificate No. <i>696252</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	4
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	1
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	4
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1	1
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	4
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1	1
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2 PAID	3	3	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4	4
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4						

NAME: **Settle Taylor** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203194** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 29th U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul 27 1921	May 17 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 22 1922

6-601

NAME: *Settle, Thomas R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502192* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. I. & L. 1 Battln 15th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Mch 1907	25 July 1907				
	15	15 Aug 1910	3 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/22/11*

Former Roll No. *5576 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Settle Warner D.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1182340* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *First Sgt. 5th U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Injury of left knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 9-13</i>	<i>Jan. 14-21</i>				
<i>Act.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 4-1920</i>	<i>June 6-1922</i>				

From: *Byington and Wilson 12 5-3/12/21*

GROUP *Byington & Wilson #20 - 4/22/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 12 1922 6-481*

NAME: *Settle Wesley* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1131760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt I 134 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>May 15, 1924</i>	<i>JUN 11 1924</i>

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 5/20/24*

May 15 1924 Accrued order dated *OCT 16 1924*

payable to widow *Mary E. Settle*

*Quaker St.
 Schenectady Co.
 N. Y.*

NAME: <u>Warner D. Settle</u> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												Certificate No. <u>1182340</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 30-</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18				
	3				3				3	4	18				
	4				4				4	4	18				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18				
	3				3				3	4	18				
	4				4				4	4	18				

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <u>WESLEY SETTLER.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1131760</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	25 20										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CANCELLED

AD

NAME: <i>Wesley Settle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>155-19.32-50</i>				Certificate No. <i>1131760</i>			
Rate: <i>155-19.32-50</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 836	1911. 1 836	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2 17 3160	2 836	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 14 36	3 736	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3		
4 13 36	4 836	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 13 36	1 13 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1		
2 7 36	2 836	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 8 36	3 836	3 4 57	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3		
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4		
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2		
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1		
2 10 56	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2		
3 9 56	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 80 ⁴⁰	3 4 150	3	3		
4 8 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 150	4	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William H. Settle</i>				211313			
Last paid to: <i>155-19.32-50</i>				Certificate No. <i>268261</i>			
Rate: <i>155-19.32-50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 12 S.E.R.	1911. 1 12 S.E.R.	1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100 ⁶⁰	1927. 1		
2 7 S.E.R.	2 7 S.E.R.	2 4 49 ⁵⁰	2 4 114	2 4 72	2		
3 18 N	3 18 N	3 4 49 ⁵⁰	3 4 114	3 4 72	3		
4 1 3347	4 1 3347	4 4 49 ⁵⁰	4 4 114	4 4 72	4		
1908. 1 2 36	1 2 36	1 4 49 ⁵⁰	1 4 114	1 4 72	1		
2 8 C.G.	2 8 C.G.	2 4 62 ⁶²	2 4 114	2 4 72	2		
3 18 NT	3 18 NT	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 139 ²⁰	3 4 72	3		
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4		
1909. 1 15 CDB	1 15 CDB	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 14 NDB	2 14 NDB	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2		
3 14 AM	3 14 AM	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3		
4 13 A.M.	4 13 A.M.	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 12 480	1 12 480	1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1	1		
2 14 N.D.B.	2 14 N.D.B.	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2	2		
3 14 N.D.B.	3 14 N.D.B.	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3	3		
4 14	4 14	4 4 127 ²⁰	4 4 150	4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **Settle, William H** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **268261** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Sgt A 17 Ill Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 12 1922				<i>about Jan 19 1924</i>	MAR 12 1924
<p><i>Died July 19 1924</i> Accrued order dated JUL 26 1924 payable to widow <i>Army D Settle</i></p>				<p><i>Remarks: 34081.</i></p> <p><i>Gridley Ill.</i></p>			

NAME: **Settle William H.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **699943** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P B 157 Ohio AG Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	3 Sep 1907	Reis	21	23 May 1912	6 Dec 1912
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **March 5 1919** Bureau of Pensions: **APR 16 1919**

Remarks: *** Change in service on this issue.**

Former Roll No. **51391(a8)** Home:

NAME		WILLIAM H. SETTLE,											
Certificate No.		1											
Fee		268261											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4										
MAY			4										
JUNE			4 72										
JULY			4 72										
AUGUST			4 72										
SEPTEMBER			4 72										
OCTOBER			4 72										
NOVEMBER			4 72										
DECEMBER			4 72										

NAME:		William H. Settle				Certificate No.		699943			
Last paid for:		4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 21 30				Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	7	SER		2	4	63
	3				3	10	ABW		3	4	63
	4	10/18	93 ⁸⁷		4	7	NT		4	4	63
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	63
	2	9	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2	4	63
	3	9	AMP		3	11	SER		3	4	63
	4	11			4	11	SER		4	4	63
1909.	1	9	SED	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63
	2	10	SER		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	63
	4	8	YDE		4	4			4	4	63
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	7	AMP		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	7	B.E.R.		3	4	63		3	4	63
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97 ²⁰

NAME: Settle William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 894879 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordy	12	Oct 2 1892	Sept 6 1895				
				Died Jan 6 1905 Accrued order dated May 24 1918			
				Payable to widow Mary M. Settle			
				J. 124 North Locust St.			
				Sycamore, Ill.			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 4 1918 6-091			

NAME: Settle William R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pin 8 2erm Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	23	20 May 1912	14 Sept. 1912				
Rein		30 May 1913	25 Apr 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>30 Mch 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-7989 - 4/14 - 4/16/13</u>			
Remarks: <u>Terre Haute, Ind.</u>							
<u>At 2 Lebanon, Tenn.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				Home: 6-091			

NAME: William H. Settle Certificate No. 894879

Last paid to: Jan 14 1905 @ 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

JUN 12 1920
GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: William R. Settle Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 247891

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 Rate: 23 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1982 J.
10/2 24 13
4 11 69
4 69
6/5 4320
GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE
Bl. J. W. Clark
Inst. J. W. Clark

NAME: Settle William R. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247891 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Co 28 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		17 April 1901	3 Sept. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sur 4/16/12 -
X Mr address Terre Haute, Ind.
if Ark may copy recd mail as above -
 Former Roll No. 2885, Home: 4-9-12 ADMITTED WITH RR. V.I.O.V.S. 4/15/12

NAME: Settle William S (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138984 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st Co 28 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability: The hands and dis. rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1888	15 Jan. 1889	Released		<u>May 22 1912</u>	<u>JAN 26 1914</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Died: Dec 19 1918 (3-888) Bureau notified: JAN 14 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated Apr 9, 1919
payable to widow. Oliver S. W. C. Settle
 Transferred to: J.

Former Roll No. 1232 GR Home: APR 22 1919 6-651

NAME: William R. Settle										Certificate No. 247891													
Last Paid: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		834	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William S. Settle										Certificate No. 138984													
Last Paid: APR 4 1908					Rate: 16 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 90		2		29 76		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		10		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		14 48		3		11		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		12		4		11		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2		✓		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 48		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 27 60	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
SETTLE, WINFIELD F			
Certificate No.	1201971	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Service	Pt D, 2nd Ky Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	12	June 22, 1920					
Ino	15	May 20 1925	June 29 1925				
Ino.	25	June 4, 1926					
				May 16, 1927 Reported JUN 16 1927			

NAME: Settle Winfield F.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1201971	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	Pvt D 2nd Ky. Inf.		
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 22 1920	Apr 13 1922

From: \$20, Edgar T. Gaddis 4/28/22			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	Home:	APR 18 1922
-----------------	-------	-------------

NAME WINFIELD P SETTLE

Certificate No.

1201971

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fee

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 7-8-25

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	25	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

WINFIELD F. SETTLE

Certificate No.

1201971

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			
																1931.			
																1932.			
																1933.			
																1934.			

GROUP 2 PAID

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Settlemire, Gabriel M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co B. 1 Battn Miss v mtd Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Nov 1900</i>	<i>12 July 1902</i>				

Ended RE-ISSUE

Not GENERAL LAW But

SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *697* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Settlemire, Gabriel M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045959* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Pri Co B. 1 Battn Miss Vol Mtd Rifles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>3 Mch 1910</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Black Oak, Ark*

Former Roll No. *Ad of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Gabriel M. Settlemyre</u>				Certificate No. <u>1045959</u>			
Last paid <u>FEB 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		186	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Gabriel M. Settlemyre</u>				SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid <u>12-4 Feb 1910</u> Rate: <u>24-50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	10	72
	2	14	8		2	11	72
	3				3	15	72
	4				4	15	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72
	2				2	15	72
	3				3	12	72
	4				4	12	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2	19	6460		2	4	72
	3	13	72		3	4	72
	4	15	72		4	4	72

Certificate No.		Settlemyre Jennie E		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
235680		Name of Soldier: Harrison Settlemyre					
Service:		Pot A 40 Cal L.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 Mar. 1886	13 July, 1887				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917					
INC.	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau not fled:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 175 G. L.							

NAME		Settlemyre, Mattie		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		607330		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.	
Name of Soldier:		John H.					
Service:		Pot Co B. 7" Tenn Vol Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Inc	12	19 Apr 1908	7 Apr 1906				
Fees:				REPORTED NOV 30 08			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: 17 Nov 1908				Bureau notified: 3-1181 + let Harvey Furlong - 11/23/08			
Remarks:				Ch. 794304 - 11/11/08 - to Card 11/23/08			
Former Roll No. 43 Act of June 27 1891							

NAME: <i>Jennie E Settlemyre</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>235680</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	10			4	11			4		36		4		90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3		36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4			4		36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mattie Settlemyre</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>607330</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 Knoxville.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME **Walter E Settlemyre**

Certificate No. **1554601**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fee **\$10 Roy E Layton DEC 29 1927**

2 Roy E. Layton

80

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					20	20	25					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4	20				
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

1925-1733 To date of death

29-434

NAME: **William W. Settlemyre**

Certificate No. **993095**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (98) 12 15 18 30 50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 7 N.T. 4 45	1911. 2 7 SER 4 45	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 10 ABW 4 45	3 10 ABW 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	2
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	3
1 15 NDE 4 45	1 15 NDE 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	4
2 4 45	2 8 CG. 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	1
3 8 AMP 4 45	3 8 SER 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	2
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	3
1 10 SER 4 45	1 4 LBL 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 50	4
2 10 SER 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	1
3 9 JHT 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	2
4 8 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	3
1 11 S.E.R. 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 50	4
2 7 AMF 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	1
3 7 S.E.R. 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	2
4 13 S.E.R. 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	3

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Settlemyer Susan (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 193664 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George Settlemyer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Out 6 105. Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	20	19 Mar. 1886	1 May 1886			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Reimbursement order dated FEB 7 1921

Died: Nov 24 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1920 payable to Harry B Settlemyer

Remarks: 1321 Maple Ave
Altoona, Pa

Former Roll No. 403 G. L. FEB 11 1921
NOV 4 1918

NAME: Settlemyer Baylis W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855337 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr a 79 0 v t

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	4 apr 07	Inc.	24	23 June 13	19 Dec 13
Reis.	20	20 May 12	2 Oct 12		30	23 June 18	

Fee:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Aug 27 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 3888

Remarks: Check No 30815 Dated SEP 4 1917 Lebanon

Died Aug 27 1917 Accrued order dated APR 18 1918 Ohio

payable to widow Mary M.

Former Roll No. 401-02 APR 25 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Susan Settlemyer				Certificate No. 193664			
Last paid to: APR 4 1907				Rate: 12 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	10	
	3	10	36		3	9	
	4	9			4	9	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	13			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90

NAME: Baylis A. Settlemyer				Certificate No. 855.337			
Last paid to: MAR 8 1907				Rate: 12 24 30			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912				316.200			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/13	1.87	1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36		2	12	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4	11	36		4	11	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2	9	36		2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54
	2	5	36		2	4	54
	3	14	36		3	4	54
	4	11	36		4	4	54
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	4	72
	4	13	36		4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1919.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1920.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1921.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1922.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1923.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1924.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1925.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1926.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1927.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1928.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1929.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1930.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72

NAME: *Settlemyre Jacob A.* 6272 - P (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Cook G. 6 U.S. Inf. Reg. A. 20th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Deformity of feet.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Sep 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27-1920</i>	<i>NOV 9 1921</i>				

From: *\$25.00 Batchelor Chicago Ill*

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo. 6/1/1911*
St. Francois, Mo. under Cpl. 10/10/1911

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr.*

DEC 7 1921

Former Roll No. *St. Louis, Mo.* Home:

6-551

NAME: *Settlemyre Jacob A.* 31687 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Cook G. 6 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Deformity of feet.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1911</i>				

From: *25.00 Batchelor, Chicago, Ill.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Jan 10-1900*
unreferred to St. Francois

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 1 1911

Remarks: *Anamosa, Ia.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Bettlemeyer</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921				Certificate No. <i>1164843</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Wm. H. Jones</i>				Rate: <i>5 1/2</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	36	
	2				2	19	98		25	2	4		18	2	4		18	2	4	18
	3				3	11	18			3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4	12
	4				4	11	18			4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	
	2				2	14	18			2	4		18	2	4		18	2	4	12
	3				3	10	18			3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4	12
	4				4	4	18			4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		
	2				2	4				2	4		18	2	4		18	2	4	
	3				3	4				3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4	
	4				4	4	18			4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4		
	2				2	4	18			2	4		18	2	4		36	2	4	
	3				3	4	18			3	4		18	3	4		18	3	4	
	4				4	4	18			4	4		18	4	4		18	4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4th JUNE 4, 1927

Trans. to L. y.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Bettlemeyer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1164843</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Wm. H. Jones</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1
Des Moines

NAME: *Settemyere Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *143,444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Paylin N*

Service: *Co. 79 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 10</i>		<i>Sept 10, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 9, 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D APR 13 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11, 1017*

6-679

NAME: *Bettler Charles* (3-P. A. 1) **32725**

Certificate No. *5915* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: *Pri John Preightons Co, 9 Ore Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>29 Dec 1904</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1914**

Remarks: *1554 California St, San Diego, Calif Soldiers Home Residing - Oregon*

Former Roll No. *284/5,890* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Mary M. Settlemyre</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>843444</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

5/6/14067

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Charles Seetler</i>												INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>5915</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>820</i>						Remarks: <i>Invalids</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	7	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	14		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	6	3000	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

CHECK No. 4151886 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled.

NAME: Settler George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7644 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Cri. Troop M. 2" U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Mar 6-1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 20-1918 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1918 Home:

6-661

NAME: Settles Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549665 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of July 27, 1890.

Service: O I 29 & B C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup	12	5 Oct 1904	10 Mar 1909	Reis	15	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/14 Bureau notified: APR 16 1914

Remarks: Card on file

Former Roll No. 45467 Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>George Settler</u>												INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <u>7644</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	23	240	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Alexander Settles</u>												Certificate No. <u>549665</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/550</u>				Remarks: <u>18780</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 HEO		2				2				2						
	3				3		7 SE		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 LBL		2				2				2						
	3				3		12/11 15 28		3				3				3						
	4				4		12/11 15 28		4				4				4						
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 EMS		2		4		2				2				2						
	3		8 ABW		3		4		3				3				3						
	4		ABW		4		4 4650		4				4				4						
1910.	1		7 S. E. R.	1914.	1		4 4650	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 S. E. R.		2		4 4650		2				2				2						
	3		11 S. E. R.		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Settles Benjamin* 316 275^(2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *282827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pk E 65 Ovd.*

Disability: *Pity & rec dis of rectum & rheum & rec dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Apr 08</i>	<i>18 May 08</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Jan 10</i>	<i>12 Feb 10</i>				

Fees: *W. H. Hunter, Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9/13* by P. M. at *So. Bloomingville, O.* SEP 15 1913 Check No *2739-296* Dated *Sept 14/13* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3644* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Settles Benjamin* 316 275^(2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *282827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pk E 65 Ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>7 nov 07</i>				

Fees: *Drapped. Pens. under Gen'l Law. See No. 2644-03 Reported*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250-03* Home:

6-661

NAME: Benjamin Settles										Certificate No. 282827									
Last paid to:				Rate: 24-30				Remarks: 316-275											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	7 1/2	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	79.60	1914.	1	Died Sep. 3, 1913		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2	Accrued Oct. 24, 1913			2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	Paid to Mary E. Settles			3				3				3		
	4	13	70		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Settles										Certificate No. 282827									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 20					Remarks: 316-275									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	26.70		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Settles, Catharine				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 286531		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John						
Service Pt. I, 2" Tenn. V. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 9 1926						
Reported FEB 26 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Settles, Catharine				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 286531		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Pt. I, 2" Tenn. V. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 mar 1891	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: DEAD						
Former Roll No. 107						

NAME CATHARINE SETTLES.												
Certificate No.												
Fee 286531												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Pm 2/16
3-1081
8-2/10

NAME: <i>Catharine Settles</i>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 286531											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Date: 20 25-30											
Remarks: DEAD											
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount						
1907. 1 119	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 14 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2 3	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 80	2						
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 80	3						
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4						
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1						
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 6 38.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 24 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						

10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Settles David J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1877*

Service: *P. I. H. U. S. Army*

Disability: *Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaigns.*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 6. 1924</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1922* Home:

6-061

NAME: *Settles Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Settle* (Difference in spelling no bar to payment)

Service: *P 76 86 Ill Inf*

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Mar 94</i>	<i>7 Dec 94</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8058267 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *74741*

6-079

NAME: *Settles, Elyza* (S-P. A. 6.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *550079* **ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN** Law: **MOTHER**

Name of Soldier: *James Settles*

Service: *Recruit unassigned, Cav. U. S. Army.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1902</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1903</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 3-1921</i>	<i>May 5-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *21*

Former Roll No. *6668* Home: *Junction City, Ky* 6-688

NAME: *Settles Florida E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)** *46847*

Certificate No. *652901* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. G. 146 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 08</i>	<i>27 July 08</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43427 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elyza Settles</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>550079</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	8	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	8	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	8	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1908.	1			1	1	7	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	8	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	7	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	7	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1909.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1911.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1912.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1913.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1914.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1915.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1916.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1917.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1918.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1919.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1920.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1921.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1922.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1923.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1924.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1925.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1926.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1927.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1928.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1929.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1930.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36

NAME: <i>Florida C. Settles</i>				Certificate No. <i>652901</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/25-30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	7	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	6	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	7	36	3	3	4	36	3	3	4	36
	4			4	4	7	36	4	4	4	36	4	4	4	36
1908.	1			1	1	7	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36
	2			2	2	7	36	2	2	4	36	2	2	4	36
	3			3	3	7	36	3	3	4	36	3	3		

NAME: *Settles Gilderoy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803 263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 3 Ill. Can*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Pri 19</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>4 Jan 1909</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *26*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rushville Ill*

Former Roll No. *47451 (28)* Home:

NAME: *Settles Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri C 15 USC vol I* **DEAD**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 Aug 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 + let Peabody + Forney - 9/26/11*

Remarks: *3-795-10-2-11*

Former Roll No. *368*

NAME: *Settles Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *478350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P B 14894 G 132 Ind*

Disability: *Dis L Sperm. Carde L Testicle Res of Mumps Chs Diarr Res Piles*

ISSUES: *Dis Heart Rheum*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Dec 04</i>	<i>21 Jan 05</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>11 Aug 09</i>	<i>4 Sept 09</i>				
		<i>32 July 18-1918</i>	<i>Oct 18-1918</i>				
Fees: <i>L & F English Jan 14 Sep 19</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G L 29566</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Settles, John C* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *893153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 45 & D 48 Mo V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 28 1923	Aug 18 1923			
Died: <i>Dec 18 1924</i>				Reported: <i>JAN 16 1925</i>		
Remarks: <i>Letter to Family 12-25</i>						
Died: <i>Dec 18 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated MAR. 17 1925 payable to <i>Dennis F. Settles</i>						
<i>Sylvester Texas</i>						

NAME: Isaac Settles				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
AUG 4 1909				Rate: 22.50				Remarks: General											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		6 72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3		7 72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		7 72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3		7 72		3	4	72		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4		7 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans to No
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		4 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 51		3		4 72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		72 70 31		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		4 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		6 72		2		4 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		6 72		3		4 72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		4 72		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Settles John C</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>93153</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Disability: <i>Pt H. 45 " & D. 48 " mo. 9 1/2 "</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUED.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	50	Feb 14 1918	May 1917
REISSUE 15	50	Feb 14 1918	June 2 1915
✓	19	Jan 9 1916	June 2 1915
Fees:	22	Jan 9 1921	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
3576		JUN 27 1890	

NAME: Settles, Joseph		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 429,314		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt C 4 U S C V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		Homes—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 17 1923</i> Reported JAN - 9 1921 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: *Settles Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 341.435

Certificate No. *429.314* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr. Co. U. S. C. & I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	2 Sept 10	22 Sept 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	20	12 Sept 12	8 Apr 13				
Reis.	24	2 July 15					
	35	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Settles Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 341.1135

Certificate No. *429.314* ARMY INVALID. *General Law*

Service: *Pr. Co. U. S. C. & I.*

Disability: *W. in service as of 1st to 1st, 1914*
Child of left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis							
Inc	14	15 May 01	18 Apr 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2196* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph Little				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 429.2.4											
Last paid for SEP 4 - 1910				Retained 44.3550				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Joseph Settles</i>										Certificate No. <i>429314</i>													
Last paid to: <i>14</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>341.435</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT 553. 6/27

NAME: *Settles Louis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180.455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pr. E. 12 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 3, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>	<i>NOV 3, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. *SEP 17 1918* Home:

6-561

NAME: *Settles Lovina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *319,782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson*

Service: *Pr. 6-79 O. V. I.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 May 1891</i>	<i>8 Jan 1892</i>			

Increased to \$16.00 per month from *April 15th 1903* by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *Columbus;* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5717157 Dated Dec 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *825* OCT 30 1916

6-579

NAME: *Louis Settles* SPECIAL ACCT *1180.455* Certificate No. *1180.455*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Lovina Settles* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *319.782*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *20*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Settles Martha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>367206</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen Settles alias Steve Saddles</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. A 122" U. S. C. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1893</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 25 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 4 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>M.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>8815</i>				L. I. B.	

NAME <i>Settles Martha</i>				(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>390595</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Albert</i>					
Service <i>Pt F 23 US Colored Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died	<i>Mch. 2, 1926</i>				
Reported	<i>MAR 10 1926</i>				
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Martha Settles</i>												Certificate No. <i>367206</i>											
Last Payment: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>8-12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **MARTHA SETTLES.**

Certificate No.

390595

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

*Notice by Telp.
daughter 3-1081
23/2*

NAME: *Settles, Martha* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *390.595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Settles*

Service: *Art. Co. F 23. U.S. 6 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>14 June 1893</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Ada</i>	<i>14 June 1893</i>	<i>31 Dec 1906</i>
Increase	12	<i>Apr 10, 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13393</i>						

NAME: *Settles, Martin* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *531498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ordnance Co. 1st Reg. Tenn. vol can*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 24, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-16-11.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lost Creek Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1934</i>							
<i>130</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Settles, Nancy E.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765.781* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Settles*

Service: *Pri. E. 65" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1913</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1913</i>			

Fees: *\$10 - S. M. Robinson, Laurelville, O. Rd. Dec 31-1913*

By *X*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec. 24, 1914* Check No. *277275* Dated *Dec. 24* Canceled

Remarks: *Died Nov. 24 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 20, 1915 payable to Olcie Settles R. 3 Birchville, O.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 25 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Settles, Nancy P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734339* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Settles, John B.* ~~LOT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Farrier F/12" Ind V Cav* **Special Act.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 3-1917</i>	<i>mech. 24-1917</i>	<i>Inc 50 Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1922</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1922**

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Former Roll No. *9200* 6-679

NAME: *Nancy E. Settles* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *765.786*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *DECEASED*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	32.40	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	31.20		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		DEAD		4				4				4		

NAME: *Nancy P. Settles* Special Act. Certificate No. *734339*

Last paid to: *25 30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		14		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14		1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4		15		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60.27		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60.40		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

✓ 11/10

NAME: *Settles, Tillman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319,167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Rt. B 13th Tenn. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic disease of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	50	Aug 1905	8 Sept. 1905	11	50	June 1912	Oct. 9. 1918 W
24	50	July 1912	26 July 1912	24	50	July 1912	
	38	June 10. 1918					

Fees: Inc. \$50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 *8/28/17*

Died: *May 22, 1920. 3-1681* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks: **Benefit of former rates given*

Died *May 22, 1920* Accrued order dated *Sept. 21, 1920* *7 Sheridan St.*

payable to widow *Kate Settles* *Leavenworth, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *1552* Home: *W. H. 12/1/19* 6-681

NAME: *Settles, Sibilla* (3-P. A. 2.) *73.575*

Certificate No. *398,159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *B Co Troop A 6 US 6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 8 Jan'y '94</i>	<i>26 June '94</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/19* *H. S. Curry* Bureau notified: *Col. 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1552* 6-679

NAME: <i>Tillman Settles</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>319167</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$8.50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL ACTIVITY</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	13	114		2	
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	13	114		3	
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	13	114		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	15	114	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	114	2			
	3				3	13	5/53		3	4	72		3	DEAD	3			
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	10/4 108	4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	2			
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3		3			
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		2			
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		3			
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	114		4		4			

NAME: <i>Sibilla Settle</i>				73.575				Certificate No. <i>398.159</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	20	216	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13			2				2				2				2	
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	22			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	27			3				3				3				3	
	4		36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Settoon, Frank (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958248 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: O D 1 Ohio H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 Mar 1907</u>	<u>14 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Lopexa Apr 17, 1909 Transferred to:

Died: 21 March 1910 Bureau notified: 24 March 1910

Remarks: Pl. enclosed

Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to D. H. Mar 20, 1909 6-691

NAME: Settoon, Frank (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958248 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. D. 1 Ohio Vol. N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>15</u>	<u>9 mch 1907</u>	<u>14 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1628 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-691

NAME: Frank Settoon 19352^a Certificate No. 958248

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1909 @ 15 (2pika) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1910. 1 14 DH H
 2 15 DH H
 3 17 DH H
 4 18 DH H

1911. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1912. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1913. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1914. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1915. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1916. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1917. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1918. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1919. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1920. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1921. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1922. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1923. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1924. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1925. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1926. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1927. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1928. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1929. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

1930. 1 GROUP 1
 2 GROUP 1
 3 GROUP 1
 4 GROUP 1

NAME: Frank Settoon Certificate No. 958248

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 10
 2 9
 3 11
 4 12

1908. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1909. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1910. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1911. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1912. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1913. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1914. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1915. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1916. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1917. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1918. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1919. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1920. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1921. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1922. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1923. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1924. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1925. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1926. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1927. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1928. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1929. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

1930. 1 Trans. per let. P. O. APR 19 1909 to
 2 GROUP 2
 3 GROUP 2
 4 GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Settoon, Pauline* DEAD Mexican War

Certificate No. *10392* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J.*

Service: *Pri Co D. 5 La. Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1896.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3-4-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Setty, Anthony M.* Law: *General Law*

Certificate No. *324380* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri E, O. T. H. A.*

Disability: *Hisophungs chrdiarr & res piles*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Mar 91</i>	<i>15 Jan 96</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 June 16</i>	<i>30 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *213* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Pauline Settoon</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>10392</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anthony G. Setton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>324380</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-18-30/40</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>315.515.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Setty, Giles W.

Certificate No. 356972 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R 260 O. V. I.

Disability: Wasp stings partial deafness of
it ear from phosphenes ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	<u>25 Jul 05</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>25 June 13</u>				
			<u>6 Sept 13</u>				
			<u>6 Sept 18</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 1921 D 1 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1106 Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Setzer, Alonzo A.

Certificate No. 1184506 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. 2. N. C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 17, 1920</u>	<u>Feb 15, 1921</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 17, 1920</u>	<u>Dec. 6, 1922</u>				

Fees: M. L. Peoples 20 3/12/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Giles N. Setty</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>356972</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 1/2 40</i>				Remarks: <i>328.017</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	
	3	10	51		3	4	54 R		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	
	4	10	51		4	5	11.60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3			3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4			4		

NAME: <i>Alonzo A. Setzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184506</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Setzer, Anton		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	358447	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Pt. K. & D 7" N.Y.V.Inf.					
Disability					
6-6573					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				April 24, 1924	MAY 8 1924
				Letter to Finc 5/5-24	

NAME		Setzer Anton		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	358447	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service:		Pri K and G. 7 NY & S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Rec'd 75		FEB 26 1907	JUL 23 1907		40
Inc 50		FEB 24 1909	MAY 25 1909	Inc.	50
Rec'd 30		MAY 22 1912	OCT 30 1912		50
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
6-681					

NAME **ANTON SETZER.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **358447**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **133 Anton Setzer**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

358447

Last paid to:

Rate:

+5.20 30 40 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 8 45	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1928. 1	
2 8 45	2 8 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	
3 6 45	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	
4 7 45	4 9 34	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
2 6 56	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	
3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	
4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
2 6 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-601

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Setzer Catharine J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *739349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Setzer Jr*

Service: *Prv Lt + E 54 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	10 Apr 1913	JUN 4 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 paid J. P. Kresley 8/1/1913.</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 11 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 2 1921</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 1 1913 OCT 3 - 1916</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Setzer Daniel H.* Special Act.

Certificate No. *1175871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P F 2 So. Carolina*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		MAR 4 1915	APR 16 1915	SPECIAL ACT			
Fees:							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Scotter 710</i>			

6-681

NAME: CATHARINE J SETZER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 759349											
Last paid to: 759349				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel W Setzer				SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1175871											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	17	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		

NAME:		Setzer, Dorinda		1040	
Certificate No.		19890		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor:		Ezra		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		29. no barolina, Lancaster + Savannah			
85		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		8 Feb 14-1908	Sept 8-1908		ENDING.
		12 Apr 19-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		May 15 1918		Bureau SEP 12 1918	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		127		6-576	

NAME: 1040

Dorinda Setzer

Certificate No.
19890

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	86		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	86		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	86		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60.87		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	86		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	86		4	4	36		4	4	COUP		4				4		

NAME: *Setzer Dorothea (Ward)* 20 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Otto Setzer* EVIDENCE FILED *Feb 1919* JURISDICTION OF...

Service: *Sgt C and M. 1 Texas. Can.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Nov 93</i>	<i>7 Dec 94</i>
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/18.* Bureau notified: *3-20-81-4/3/18*

Remarks: *Widow M. Setzer Can. U. S. Fidelity - & Guaranty 49 Cedar St. New York City Letter to Ind. Div.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Setzer, Edward* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206.115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919* 710

Service: *U. S. 967" Pa.*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Aug. 15/62</i>	<i>Apr. 11/82</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	16	<i>7/1/90</i>	<i>June 26/90</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>Aug. 26, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 13, 1914</i>				

Fees: *2252 Aug 11, 1919* H

Transferred from: **UNCLASSIFIED** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1919**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Dorothea Selzer (Wara)* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. Certificate No. *404783*

MAY to: *4* - 1909 Rate: *25* Remarks: *Wilda M. Selzer Com.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	36	1915.	1	1/6	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	27	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	9/20	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/13	36		4	17/11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/13	36	1916.	1	3/9	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6/7	36		2	6/27	36		2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36		3	3/23	36		3				3		
	4				4	10/12	36		4	12/19	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/16	36	1917.	1	5/31	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	6/22	36		2				2		
	3	9/17	36		3	20	36		3	11/13	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	12/2	36		4	12/4	48 13		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	3/7	36	1918.	1	19	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	21	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	20	36		3	26	36		3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4	28	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *119 Edward Setzer.* Certificate No. *206115*

Last paid to: *710* Rate: *16:19.32* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	48		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	48		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	48		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	48		3	4	48		3	80	40		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	48		4	4	96		4				4	2 1/2	

NAME: <i>Setzer. Ezra</i>		(S-P. A. A.) <i>135</i>					
Certificate No. <i>28344</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Quarter Gunner U.S.S. "No Carolina" "Lancaster" & "Savannah"</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>June 3/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/16/07 - G. P.</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 22 1908			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

135				Ezra Setzer				28,344											
Last paid to:				20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		1473		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 79 13		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 18 28 67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			

Died 12-16-07
 Widow, R. ...
 Accrued Order 9-8-08.

NAME: Setzer, George, Jr. 56-a. (S-P. A. 1.) 986

Certificate No. 368,999 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
~~ACT OF FEB. 0, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. L & E 54 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 1/07				
INCREASE	15	Aug. 6/09	Aug. 19/09				
REISSUE	25	May 24/12	Dec. 4/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/13 - C.P. Bureau notified: APR 29 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Setzer, Henry B (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791337 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 4 Pa. Res. & L & E 54 Pa.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino.	72	April 1, 1922.	June 20, 1923.			

Died: Jan 15, 1928 Reported: FEB 10 1928

Remarks: OK

NAME: *Setzer, Henry D.* 85. (S-P. A. 1.) 1310

Certificate No. *791.1337* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. F. H. Co. Res. & L. Co. 54th Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>Apr. 27/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>July 26 1915</i>	<i>Oct 25 1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Sept. 22/10</i>	<i>Sept. 22/10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>"</i>
REISSUE	25	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Jul. 31-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Setzer, Jonas* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *368.738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. F + Pa. Res. Inf 9th Corps A. 9th Co 67 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	<i>16 Dec. 1896</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1897 (A.J)</i>	Reis	15	<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1908</i>
Dupl	10		<i>18 Dec. 1902 " "</i>	Reis	25	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>
Inc	12	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1904 " "</i>	Inc	30	<i>July 17 1913</i>	<i>NOV 20 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> <i>Columbus, Dec. 23, 1911</i>				Transferred to: <i>Columbus fr. Pittsburgh. 30 Oct. 1905</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 20, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 21, 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>3 Colegrove Ave Bradford Pa.</i>			

NAME: 85 Henry-B. Setzer ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
 Last paid to: 1310 Rate: 12.50 25 35 40 50 Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 791,337

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2	24	59		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	2				
3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	3				
4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50	4				
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50	2				
3	8	36		3	10	25		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50	3				
4	7	36		4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50	4				
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2				
3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			3				
4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			2				
3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3			3				
4	5	45	70	4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jonas Setzer Certificate No. 368735
 Last paid to: 12/14/08-15 Rate: 15 25 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2				
3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			3				
4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			2				
3				3	9	61		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			3				
4				4	7	75		4	4	90		4				4			4				
1909.	1	9	5	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	9	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2			2				
3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3			3				
4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			2				
3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			3				
4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4			4				

NAME: Setzer Jonas (S-P. A. 1.) 341.060

Certificate No. 368,7035 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '0

Service: Pr 74 Pa Resvt 4th cpl and K 67 Pa vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 July 08	26 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: Padua 12/22/08 Comm. 0.12/12/08.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5517-02 Home: 6-691

NAME: Setzer, Peter W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927342 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 1 114 1st

Disability: 10

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920					MAY 16 1930

Remarks:

Ch. 10219105-41-7428-72 canceled 4/1/28.

J. C. Greenebaum, Cons

Appt'd Sep 17 1927. By County Court

Washington Court Bond \$ 5000

Ev. filed Feb 19 28

NAME <u>Jonas Setzer</u>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <u>368.735</u>											
Last paid <u>12 JAN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>341.060</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 40.20</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>PETER W SETZER</u>		Certificate No. <u>927342</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Rate— <u>72</u>		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 72	7 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	18 72	7 72	7 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	28 72	7 72	10 72				
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 72	19 72	12 72				
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 72	8 72	72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72	8 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72	19 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 72	10 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 72	11 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 72	8 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72	7 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 72	7 72					

NAME: <u>Peter M Setzer</u>				7398				Certificate No. <u>927342</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4	72	
	3				3	14 NDB	3		4	30	3		4	30	3		4	72	
	4				4	14 NDB	4		4	30	4		4	30	4		4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	18 SER	2		4	30	2		4	30	2		4	72	
	3				3	13 EMS	3		4	30	3		4	114	3		4	72 ³⁷	
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	150	4		4	72 ³⁷	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2		2		4	30	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4	3		4	30	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 30	4		4	30	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2	4 30	2		4	30	2		4	216	2		4	216	
	3				3	4 30	3		4	30	3		4	216	3		4	216	
	4				4	4 30	4		4	30	4		4	216	4		4	216	

NAME: <u>7393-K Philip Setzer</u>				Certificate No. <u>570854</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2616</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
	2				2	9	90
	3				3	7	90
	4	8	59 ⁰⁰		4	7	90
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	90
	2	8	45		2	7	90
	3	8	45		3	8	90
	4	9	52 ⁰⁰		4	8	90
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2	6	60		2	4	Check No. <u>1238112</u> Dated <u>May 11/13</u> Canceled.
	3	7	60		3	GROUP 2	
	4	9	60				
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		
	2	7	79 ⁶⁷		2		
	3	6	90		3		
	4	9	90		4		

NAME: *Setzer Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1097601* ARMY INVALID. *37734*
 Law: *Act of May 17, 1919.*
 Service: *P. E. 51 Ind Inf* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	35	Apr 26 06	18 May 06	30	30	Apr 30, 1917	Apr 24, 1918
ISSUE	12	MAY 22 1912	FEB 24 1913	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 23 1921	APR 14 1922

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
 Transferred to:
 Died: *April 16 1923* *1001 D* *MAY 17 1923*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Act 37734* *MAY 3 - 1918* Home: *Dis 10/8/20* 6-651

NAME: *Setzer, Sarah B* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *450680* ARMY WIDOW. *1653*
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Pt. K. 90 Pa*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 8-1897	Aug 28-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fee	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr. 11-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *72* *Apr 11 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 26-18*
 payable to *Elizabeth Allen* 6-679

NAME: Samuel B. Setzer Date of Birth: June 27, 1890 Certificate No. 197601

Last paid to: Rate: 75 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	9	75 M.H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	8	75 M.H.		2	12	120 MH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	10	75 M.H.		3	9	120 MH		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	10	75 MH		4	10	120 MH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	75 MH	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	8	75 MH		2	11	120 MH		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	8	75 MH		3	13	161 MH		3		
	4				4	30	36		4	9	75 MH		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9	75 M.H.	1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	15	75 M.H.		2	12	75 MH		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	15	75 M.H.		3	13	75 MH		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	20	75 M.H.		4	11	75 MH		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1	6	75 MH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	75 M.H.		2	20	90 MH		2	4	216		2		
	3	15	36		3	9	75 M.H.		3	12	118 MH		3	4	216		3		
	4	15	36		4	9	75 M.H.		4	13	120 MH		4				4		

NAME: 1653 Sarah B. Setzer Certificate No. 450680

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	1/2	56.57		4				4		

NAME: *Setzer Volney B* 33469 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *391482* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri G 32 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Lis of heart*

ISSUES: *Talmage, Nebr.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 1891</i>	<i>23 Mar 1892</i>				
<i>Over 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>				

Reimbursement order dated *Dec 10, 1913*
Payable to *Myrtle Ives*
Post Office *Talmage, Nebr.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *July 14 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1913* *From 3-798 9/22/13.*

Check No. *7713 772* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *22* *044* Home: *Talmage, Nebr.*

NAME: *Setzler Emma A.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *784057* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Setzler*

Service: *Pri Co. 50 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct. 31 - 1914</i>	<i>DEC 5 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/19/15 Jonathan M. Reiman*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5 - 1915* NOV 19 1915 Check No. *23* Dated *12/12* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Windgap Pa*

NAME: <i>Volney B. Setzer</i>												Certificate No. <i>391482</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i># 24</i>						Remarks: <i>8-30-10 62 33</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 42</i>		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 42</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		2		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	<i>30 1/4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 62 33</i>		4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.
8³⁰ To date of death

NAME: <i>Emma A. Setzler</i>												Certificate No. <i>784057</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>AGT of April 19, 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 86</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

See 3760 3760 7

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Setzler, Frederick*

Certificate No. *623449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. C 102 Ia. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19-1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 19-1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *665 A. J* Home:

6-061

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Setzler-Jacob* *Dead* *1931/4*

Certificate No. *991804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907

Service: *Pr N 9 Ohio V Cav* *27459*

Disability: *47230*

47225

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug 10</i>	<i>2 Sept 10</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 7 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30 '13* Bureau notified: *Dec 22/13*

Remarks: *Gr 255. 328-2105 - cancelled*

Former Roll No. *10641 NL* Home: *17609*

17609-091

NAME: <u>Frederick Setzler</u>										Certificate No. <u>623449</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10/4/67 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 2/652-
 1908. 1 2 3 4 **GROUP 1**
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4 **PITTSBURGH**
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <u>Jacob Setzler</u>										Certificate No. <u>991804</u>									
Last paid to: <u>June 4 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15-21/50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>7 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 40</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 45</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>7 45</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 45</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 45</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 64 50</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 64 50</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 64 50</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4 24 38 60
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4 **GROUP 3**
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Setzler Jacob* 10641 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991 8011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 49 Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 April 04</i>	<i>2 June 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *31068* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Setzler, James* 12-a. (S-P. A. 1.) 1582

Certificate No. *122.127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **DEAD**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 18. 50' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mch. 25/07</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1913</i>	<i>Mch 14, 1914.</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 14/08</i>	<i>Nov. 27/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25-1912</i>	<i>Feb 10-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

Died 10/27 1914. Buried order dated 12/5/14 payable to widow Emma A.

NAME: <i>Jacob Setzler</i>										Certificate No. <i>991 804</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907																							

NAME: <i>12-a James Setzler</i>										Certificate No. <i>122127</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1582</i>					Rate: <i>12.15.25 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>10/24/2</i>	<i>84</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>35.33</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>44</i>	1913.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>45.83</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>28</i>	<i>33.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>		4				4				4				4		
<i>Dead</i>																							

NAME: *Setzler, John* **DECEASED.** (2-P. A. 1.) *336.200*

Certificate No. *738 128* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *A-10-3-0 Car* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June 08</i>	<i>31 July 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>25 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/13* Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1913** Check No. *1661.380* Dated *June 4/13* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Clyde*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2518-02* Home:

6-681

NAME **Seubert Augusta** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **448455** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **John** **Special Act**

Service **Pt K 9 Ills V Inf** **Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 23 1924</i>	<i>Feb 5 1925*</i>		

Died *March 13 1927*

Reported *APR 16 1927*

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Died *3/13 1927* Reimbursement order dated *7-28-27*

payable to *Augusta Seubert*

5536 Page Ave.

St. Louis, Mo.

NAME: <i>John Setzler</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>738128</i>											
Last paid: <i>4-1908</i>				Date: <i>12-16-</i>				Remarks: <i>336.200</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	35.07		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>AUGUSTA SEUBERT</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW Special Act Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>448455</i>			
Fee			
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50 10 16.67
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50 4 50

CHECK CANCELED *4/11*

Let to P.M. 4/19/27

Let to Rev. 4/19/27

3-1671
15 4/19

NAME: *Seibert, Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1448.455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Seibert, John*

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 9th Dec. V.I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 July 1897	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165* 6-679

NAME: *Seibert, Charles* 356-a^(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154.820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 1907

Service: *Pt. Co. 214th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	May 25/09	May 5/09				
REISSUE	24	May 18/12	Aug. 7/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

10/8/16 Bureau notified: *11/1/16*

Miss H. Harshen Gen. Bn. 500. Philadelphia Co. 4/30-15 11/10-15

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Aug 1915*

1445 No-2 sh

Former Roll No. Home: *Philadelphia Pa* 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seibert, Louisa 988

Certificate No. 379769 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugene

Service: Pt. K. 215 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 10-1892	July 7-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 7-1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 24 1913</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>22</u> 6-679						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seibert, Mary M

Certificate No. 624523 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Seibert

Service: Teamster, h. & Pa. Car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased		\$12.00 per month from	4 Apr. 1907			
Apr 1907		23.15 act of that date.				
		$\frac{1}{4}$				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 29-1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Mar 25-1912</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1182 A. J.</u> 6-679						

NAME: 988 <i>Louisa Seubert</i>				Certificate No. 379769			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	5	36		1	GROUP 2	
	2	5	36	1914.	2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Seubert</i>				Certificate No. 624523			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3	7	34		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	17			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: *Scufier Christina* 7836 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654/194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Matthias*

Service: *P. E. 155 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8826747-Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *Woodland*

Da

34 W.

6-679

NAME: *Scufier Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177.7/97* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Sgt. B. 1st Dis of Col. Inf.*

Disability: *Malaria poisoning*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Apr 23 1898</i>	<i>July 12 1916</i>				
<i>Expding</i>		<i>Dec 4 1899</i>	<i>45</i>				
<i>Disability having ceased.</i>							

Fees: *O. O. Gaddis. Fee \$25. Pd. 7/21/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Gundling*

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1917*

Remarks: *54 Rhode Island Ave NE Wash DC*

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seufert Louis P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156.262* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Corp 14 13. US P.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 1906.</i>	<i>17 July 1909.</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Seufert Max* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.1740* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. M. 2" La Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Apr 22</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>Feb 28</i>				
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Aug 9</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>Oct 5</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 8-1922* *OCT 16 1922* Home: *D. H.* *10/10/22*

NAME: Louis P. Benfert				Certificate No. 1156.262																				
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2				
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3				
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: Max Benfert | | | | Certificate No. 1199.740 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 18 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 45 | CH | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 15 | CH | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 23 | 50 | | CH | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 18 | DH | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 18 | DH | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 18 | DH | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 18 | CH | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Seufferheld Adolph* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 5 1909 65599 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri C 6 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 19-1907</i> | <i>Oct 3-1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug 3 1909*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 5 1909* *Certificate Sent*

Former Roll No. *56087* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-581

NAME: *Seuffert, Julia* (S-P. A. 2.) *Dead.*

Certificate No. *299689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *George* *Joseph B. Seuffert Cons.*

Service: *Capt E 14 Conn.* *App'd June 8/15 By Probate Court*

Kane Co. Ill. Bond \$1000-

Ex. filed with Auditor July 1915

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MARCH '86</i> | <i>12 Aug, 1891</i> | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 May '86</i> | <i>28 Jan 1914</i> | | | |
| Fees: | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch '86</i> | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 24, 1916.*

Remarks: *George B. Seuffert Cons.*

Probate Ct. Kane Co. Ill. - app'd Nov. 4, 1913

Bond 1000. cf 8 Dec 1913 Authority filed with *Sept 1913* voucher.

Former Roll No. *17.* 6-579

NAME: *Martha A. Seavers*
Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *70.333* *718.296*

Last paid to: *25* *30*
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4/11</i> | <i>14.40</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4/11</i> | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: WILLIAM SEVALLE
Certificate No. 654392
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
1967 **DEAD**

NAME: *William Sevalle* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *654392*

Last paid to: *12 16 52 21 50* Remarks: *75* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 19 | 15 73 | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 4 19 5 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 9 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4 9 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 10 5 56 67 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 94 20 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Chambers Sevedge* Certificate No. *546041*

Last paid to: *17* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 51 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 5 37 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sevedge John W.

Certificate No. 9668 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pt Capt Harrison Kellogg Co A. 1st Reg

Disability: One Year Infirmary (Mood of War)

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 20 | Apr 4, 1917 | May 16, 1919 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 - 1919 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Sevedge, Scribner M.

Certificate No. 1278934 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.

Service: Pt. Co. M, 7th. Regt. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home-Admitted | Home-Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Oct. 13, 1925 | Jan. 9, 1926. | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 25 | Oct. 3, 1928 | Oct. 25, 1928 | | |

Died: Dec. 11, 1928 Reported: FEB 16 1929

Remarks: Dec 11, 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1929
 payable to widow Lulu C Sevedge
Wess City Kansas

| NAME: <i>John W. Sevedge</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>9.668</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Scribner M. Sevedge,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Certificate No. **1 278 934** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
 Fees
 ✓ \$20-Joseph H. Hunter. 1-15-26
 ✓ \$2 Joseph H Hunter NOV 2 1928

20

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 15-12 ⁴⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 12 ⁴ | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
 CHECK
 CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

21-31
 25

NAME: *Sevenoaks, John E.* 10856 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887 078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. C. 51st Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 July '94</i> | <i>11 April '95</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Freestone Calif.*

Remarks: *Dropped FEB 4 1915 3-1081*

Freestone, Cal.

Dropped 3-1081 of Feb. 4. 1915 because of Desertion

Former Roll No. *1118/11. 1086/6, 19643* Home:

NAME: *Sevenoaks Catharine* (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *908678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Richard H.*

Service: *Priv. Co. D, 149th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept. 19, 1921</i> | <i>Jan. 10, 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *\$10* *Cainus A. Weaver* *JAN 27 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1922*

| NAME: <i>John C. Sevenoaks</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>887878</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 36 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | Dropped. 7/4/15 - | | | |

| NAME: <i>Catharine Sevenoaks</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>908678</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 27 105 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 90 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: **SEVENE, LOUIS** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1053458** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pri Capt Jones Co. 97 Pa. I. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 23 1907 | JUL 12 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 19 | March 6, 1915 | MAY 20 1915 | | | | |
| | 22 | Feb 25, 1919 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 16, 1916.** Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1916 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **40543 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: **St. Appollinaire Que. Can.**

NAME: **Sevenoaks, Richard** (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. **1026690** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Div. 149 reg 22**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | 6-25 Sept 1900 | 19 June 1901 | | | 15-31 July 1912 | 10 May 1913 |
| | | 1-15 Nov 1907 | 5 Nov 1907 | | | 199 May 1913 | |
| | | | | | | 22-29 May 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 32 JUN 10 1918 max | |
| | | | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 21, 1921** Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1921**

Remarks: **Dec. Aug 21, 1921** **JAN 10 1922**
paid order dated
paid to widow Catharine Sevenoaks
106 Wayne St. Syracuse,
New York **JAN 16 1922**

Former Roll No. Home: **New York**

| NAME: LOUIS SEVENE | | | | Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 6, 1907 | | | | Certificate No. 1053458 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|------|---------|--|---------|-------|---------|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: June '07 | | | | Rate: 17 19 | | | | Remarks: Foreign | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 12 36 | ✓ | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | |
| 2 | 8/21/07 | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 14 56 | 63 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 10 57. | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 17 57. | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 22 | | | 1 | 15 57. | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | 1916. | 2 | 57 | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | | GROUP 3 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 13 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 20 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 17 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | 15 36 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 16 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sevensonks Richard Sevensonks</i> | | | | Certificate No. 1026690 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|------|---------|--------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|-------|------------|------|---------|-------|----------|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 12 15 19 | | | | Rate: 52 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 18 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | |
| 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 96 | | |
| 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 96 | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 96 | | |
| 1 | 8 75 80 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | 4 96 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 96 | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 133 80 | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | 4 150 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 1 | | 1913. | 2 | 36 28 47 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 150 | |
| 3 | 9 | | | 3 | Inc. 52 21 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | |
| 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | 27 80 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1922. | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | Inc. 63 42 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | - | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 103 60 | | | 4 | | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Sever, Antone

Certificate No. **952917** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. L. 1" Mich. V.L.A.**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | <p>Died <i>Feb. 5 1925</i> Reported <i>MAR 11 1925</i></p> <p>Remark: <i>ck not delivered Letter.</i></p> | |

NAME: *Sever, Antone* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952917* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act of May 11, 1918*~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. L. 1" Mich. Vol. L.A.*

Disability: *22*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 13 Feb 1912</i> | <i>12 13 Feb 1912</i> | | | <i>16 52 11 June 1912</i> | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | <i>21 52 11 Nov 1915</i> | <i>20 Nov 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>27 " " 1920</i> | |
| Fee: | | | | 38 June 10, 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc.: 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Burial notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>477</i> JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

C-281

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seyer, Anzy C.*

Certificate No. *5534* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Capt Bradley and Livingston's Co Fla Mtd Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19, 1903. | 19 Jan 1900 | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | DEC 5 1914 | | | |
| Fees: <i>8/31/16</i> <i>Reimbursement order dated 8/2/17</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>8/6</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Check No. <i>3009208</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled. | | |
| Remarks: <i>8/31/16</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9.</i> | | | | <i>Letf mailed 1/5/15 Rosalia Fla</i> | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Seyer, Cornelius*

Certificate No. *666660* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A & D 1 Miss Marine Brig V Cav & B 68 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 16 1923 * | Aug 13 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>June 7 1929</i> | | | | Reported JUL 11 1929 | | |
| Remarks: <i>ch</i> | | | | | | |
| Mad June 7 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1929 | | | | | | |
| Payable to widow <i>Nancy J. Seyer</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>1116 S. Scott St. Lima, Ohio</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: Sever Cornelius (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666.660 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 401 Miss Marine Bng 1 Cav and B. 68 028

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 40 | 27 Feb 07 | 14 June 07 | | 40 | JUN 10 1913 | |
| Reis | 40 | 27 May 12 | 18 Jan 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 25 | 20 July 13 | 1 Oct 13 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | 23 July 18 | | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Survivor

Former Roll No. 694-02 Home:

NAME: Sever Elizabeth (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522.207 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Sever Jack

Service: Co. 11th Mo. Inf. 1st Div.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 2 Nov 1901 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 17-1920 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 394

NAME: Cornelius Sever ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: JUN 1 - 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 50 Remarks: 319.180 Certificate No. 666.660

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 2 | 7/9 | 19.40 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | |
| 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 R | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to Mo. |
| 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card | |
| 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 10/10 | 5.20 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 15 J | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7/7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Elizabeth Sever Certificate No. 522.207
 Last paid to: 25 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 14.93 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SEVER, GEORGE F.**

Certificate No. **61409** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt G. 11 N. J. V. I. & assigned VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 18 | MAR 15 1907 | OCT 26 1907 | Inc. | 24 | Feb 1, 1915 | April 12, 1915 |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 30 1912 | AUG 30 1912 | | 30 | Feb 1, 1920 | <i>Jan</i> |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Whaleville Va.*

Former Roll No. *8491556* Act 8/27/90 Home: *Dis 1/15*

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sever Hulda*

Certificate No. *750964'* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas T* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P E 47 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 20 Aug 1912 | 13 Dec 1912 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| MINOR | 30 | MAY 7, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15611. Street Wagonman*

6-582

| NAME: GEORGE F. SEVER | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 61409 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 | | | | Rate: 10 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 H.H. | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 H.H. | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1908. | 2 | 15 | H.H. | 1912. | 2 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 16 | H.H. | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 15 | H.H. | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 15 | H.H. | | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 16 | H.H. | 1913. | 2 | 11 | H.H. | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 15 | H.H. | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 14 | H.H. | | 4 | 19 | 54 H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 14 | H.H. | | 1 | 11 | 54 H.H. | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | H.H. | 1914. | 2 | 12 | 54 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 54 SH | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 12 | 54 SH | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: Hulda Sever | | | | 11168 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 750964 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------|----------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15/13 | 17 60 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

NAME: *Sever, Savilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473973* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1767**

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. G. 99th Bn*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | <i>Aug 26-1892</i> | <i>Jan 26-1899</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920. | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83* 6-679

NAME: *Sever, Thomas I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894359* ACT MAY 11, 1912. **CIVIL WAR.**

ARMY INVALID. Law: *11, 1912.*

Service: *P E 47 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>19 July 1905</i> | <i>30 Aug 1905</i> | <i>Post Inc 30</i> | | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Dec 1912</i> |

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3, 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 31 1912* *com card of Aug 17, 1912*

Remarks: *Ending Aug 3, 1912 date of death - Payable to Aulda Sever, Widow*

Former Roll No. *30904* 6-681

| NAME: 1707 <i>Savilla Sever</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 473973 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Date: 20 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | 86 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 86 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 86 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 86 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 8 | 86 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Thomas I Sever | | | | 7493 | | | | Certificate No. 894,359 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: 2430 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 NDB | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | Q ABW | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 SER | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 13 EMS | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1/15 38 80 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | Diad. W. A. Sever | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | Reported | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: Deverance Albert J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 32,383 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: 1st 76.6 Me. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>26 Feb 1904</u> | <u>Mar 1904</u> | | | <u>Special Act.</u> | |
| | | <u>30 Feb 1 1918</u> | <u>Feb 25. 1918</u> | | | | |
| | <u>40</u> | <u>June 10, 1918</u> | | | | <u>Jan 13 1919</u> | <u>Apr 19, 1919</u> |
| Fee: | | | | payable to widow <u>Sarah E. Deverance</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>3-888 Jan. 13, 1919</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 8 1919</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | APR 28 1919 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>14247</u> | | | | Home: <u>MAR - 7 1918</u> | | | |

NAME: Deverance Albion A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 733286 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: Pri 7, 133 Pa. Vol. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 4 Mar. 1907</u> | <u>25 Sept 1907</u> | | | | |
| Fee: <u>Revs. No fee</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>died - killed in action</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Nov 19/07</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2 1833/13, 18461</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: Albert A. Severance | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 32353 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 24 30 40 | | | | Remarks: Special Act | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Albion A. Severance | | | | Certificate No. 733,286 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 Sept 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| NAME | | Severance Amanda | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 546004 | ARMY WIDOW | | SPECIAL ACT. |
| Name of Soldier | | Alonso M | | Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt A 44 N Y V I | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | MARCH 4, 1927 | MAY 7 1927 | | |
| Died | | Sept 3, 1928 | | | |
| Reported | | SEP 27 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Severance Amanda | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. | | 546004 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: | | Alonso M. | | | |
| Service: | | Pt. A 44 N Y V I | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| ✓ INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1915 | 15 Jan 03 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME AMANDA SEVERANCE,

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

546004

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | 50 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

SEP 27 1928

NAME: Amanda Severance

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

546004

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 12 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 10 | 36 | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 | 1923. 1 4 | 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 7 | | 1915. 2 4 | 36 | 1919. 2 4 | 75 | 1923. 2 10 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 7 | | 1915. 3 4 | 36 | 1919. 3 4 | 75 | 1923. 3 11 | 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 7 | | 1915. 4 4 | 36 | 1919. 4 4 | 75 | 1923. 4 12 | 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 7 | 24 | 1912. 1 9 | | 1916. 1 4 | 36 | 1920. 1 4 | 75 | 1924. 1 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 8 | | 1912. 2 8 | | 1916. 2 4 | 36 | 1920. 2 4 | 75 | 1924. 2 4 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 17 | 34 | 1912. 3 9 | | 1916. 3 4 | 36 | 1920. 3 4 | 85.50 | 1924. 3 11 | 3 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 8 | 36 | 1912. 4 8 | | 1916. 4 4 | 36 | 1920. 4 4 | 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 6 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 | 36 | 1921. 1 4 | 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 8 | | 1913. 2 4 | | 1917. 2 4 | 36 | 1921. 2 4 | 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 9 | | 1913. 3 4 | | 1917. 3 4 | 36 | 1921. 3 4 | 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 6 | | 1913. 4 4 | | 1917. 4 4 | 36 | 1921. 4 4 | 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 6 | | 1914. 1 4 | 36 | 1918. 1 4 | 74.1 | 1922. 1 4 | 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 7 | | 1914. 2 4 | 36 | 1918. 2 4 | 75 | 1922. 2 4 | 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 7 | | 1914. 3 4 | 96 | 1918. 3 4 | 75 | 1922. 3 4 | 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 7 | | 1914. 4 4 | 36 | 1918. 4 4 | 75 | 1922. 4 4 | 90 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

TQ JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severance Ambrose W.

Certificate No. 565963 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ✓

Service: Priv D 2 Battery 17 U S Inf

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
GENERAL LAW.

ISSUE.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ine | 24 | 26 Feb. 1904 | 26 mch 1904 | | | | |
| Res | 25 | 3 July 1912 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 15 Aug 1915 | 6 June 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 59 Mt Hope Ave.
Bangor Me.

Died: March 16, 1914 Bureau notified: APR 7 1914 3 - 1081
13

Remarks: Died Mch 16 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1914 59 Mount Hope Ave.
payable to widow Ella M. Severance Bangor, Me.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:
JUL 3 1914 AUGUSTA, ME. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severance Andrew J.

Certificate No. 171.529 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv H. 13 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 15 | 1 Apr. 1907 | 23 Dec 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

X Transferred from: Dorchester 30 Nov. 1910. Transferred to:

Died: 31 Dec. 1910 Bureau notified: 16 Feb. 1911 (Gov's letter).

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: 6-681

NAME: Ambrose W Severance GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 565.963

Last paid to: _____ Date: 25 _____ Remarks: See below

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 5 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 72 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 72 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 72 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7/23/14 10⁸³ ✓

GROUP 3

DEAD.

NAME: Andrew J Severance Dead (1910-1911) Certificate No. 171.529

Last paid to: _____ Date: 15 _____ Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Severance Andrew J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Ac^t Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. H. 13*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>23 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug NOV 30 1910 Or 11/29/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *878 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Severance Anjanette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W*

Service: *Co B. 52 Mass Inf*

74

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 20</i> | | <i>July 13, 1917</i> | <i>July 3, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Dec 25</i> | | <i>Dec 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- DEC 7- 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 16 1918*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Andrew J. Severance</u> | | | | 24204 | | | | Certificate No. <u>171529</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Dec '07 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>9 45</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>9</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>10</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>14</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>8</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>9</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>8</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>8</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>8</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>13 45</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Anyanette Severance</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>848.418</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APR. 19. 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Severance, Anna A | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No.
871518 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier
Morris P | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt F 4 Mich Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Dec 14, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported JAN 8 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME:
<i>Severance Anna A</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>871518</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Morris P</i> | | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pt F. 4 Mich Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>June 18, 1919</i> | | | |
| Fee: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUN 25 1919 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | ANNA A. SEVERANCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | 871518 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-------------------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME | | Anna A. Severance | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. | | 871518 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | 25 30 | | Remarks: | | ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME: *Silverance Annie M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7501170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *1 Sgt A 79 Ind I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 126</i> | | <i>Sept 12 30</i> | <i>Nov 12</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 H S Young</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 21, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | Used <i>1/21 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10-16-22</i> | | |
| | | | | payable to <i>Wynona Simmons</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | 6-579 | | |

NAME: *Silverance Amina W.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin T.*

Service: *P. 4014 Apr 18 A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 121</i> | | <i>May 1911</i> | <i>24 May 1911</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>7.5 City</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>3/5/11</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-579 | | |

| NAME: <i>Annie M Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>750470</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|--|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> <u>25</u> <u>30</u> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1898.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Arlina H. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>773471</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severance Benjamin* Dead. 32430 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599036* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. CIR. 1907*

Service: *Capt B 161 Ohio N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Release | 20 | <i>20 Feb'y 07</i> | <i>MAR 25 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 18 1907* Bureau notified: *Reptd July 6/07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56612* Home:

NAME: *Severance Benjamin J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *989.887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Capt. G 14 reg 2 Hart* *Russell N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | <i>21 Oct 1898</i> | <i>24 Oct 1899</i> | | | | |
| Release | 12 | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>6 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr. 16* Bureau notified: *8 May 11-3798-574/11-*

Remarks: *Arline H. Severance*
24 May 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: <i>Benjamin Severance Dead.</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>599036</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Severance Benjamin F. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>989887</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>6/12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>6/12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6/20 | 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severance Charles E.* (2-P. A. 1.) *Insane) E. Dep.*

Certificate No. *25041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 5 N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *mt. l. knee & impaired hearing & ear sec. in total*
deprived of same. ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1900*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17th May 1898</i> | <i>21 Jan. 1899</i> | <i>Reid</i> | | <i>30 Aug. 1912</i> | <i>26 May 1913</i> |

Fees:

Died: *Apr 2 1915* Accrued order dated *May 28. 1919*
 pa. able to w. dow. *Esther Severance*
 Transferred to: *widow dead - accord per. order filed.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *4/2/15 (w. h. r.)* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1915**

Remarks: *Charles E. Severance, John Esther Severance Gd. Bond (300)*
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. *July 1915*

Upd. Oct 21 1909 - 3-1250-11 Dec 25 1919

Former Roll No. *14382* Form 3-1066 filed *Oct 1913* Home: **JUN 11 1919** 6-661

NAME: **Severance, Charles F** (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **440 207** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Unassgd 5 Mich V C**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Died: *Aug. 1924* Reported: **SEP. 9. 1924**
 Remarks: *3-977. Disab. m. l. c.*

| NAME: <u>Charles E. Severance Esther Severance</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Certificate No. <u>25041</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last Paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17.00</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Charles E. Severance</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 12 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 31 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | - | | 4 | 14 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 102 ⁵⁰ | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 51 | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 16 | 72 | | 4 | | |

Account filed 72

7120

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

| NAME: <u>CHARLES F. SEVERANCE,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>440207</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(C-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Severance, Charles J.* 1900

Certificate No. *440 207* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. Unad 5 Mich V.C.*

Disability: *Total deafness of rt ear res to measles.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>O</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>27 Aug 88</i> | <i>10 July 89</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1890</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22569* Home: 16853 6-681

NAME: *Severance, Charles J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *852832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 148 reg 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>29 June 1904</i> | <i>18 Nov 1904</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Oct 1912</i> |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Dec 1907</i> | <i>10 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 Apr 1911</i> | <i>20 Apr 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1-30-15* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles J. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>440 207</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|---|----|-------|-------|---|----|----|---|----|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | | 1931. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1935. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1939. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | 1932. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1936. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1940. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1944. | 1 | 4 | 50 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | 2 | | 4 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 194. | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | 1933. | 1 | Payment Car. | | | 1937. | 1 | | | | 1941. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Car. | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | 1934. | 1 | | | | 1938. | 1 | | | | 1942. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Severance Charles J. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>852.832</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>8 19 15-23</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>29</i> | <i>24</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>27</i> | | | 2 | <i>69</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>23</i> | | | 3 | <i>8 22 14 90</i> | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>16</i> | <i>53 20</i> | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>28</i> | | | 2 | <i>15</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 11</i> | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>30</i> | | | 4 | <i>11/4 35 23</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 7</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 1</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 3</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severance Clara E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902.718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George R*

Service: *Pr. A. 21st Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 30</i> | | <i>Jan 6. 1921</i> | <i>Aug 5. 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30. 1922* Buried notified: *Letter MAR 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Severance Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401.290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.*

Service: *Pr. A 6th + A 30th Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 20</i> | | <i>6 Me h. 1907</i> | <i>24 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev 30</i> | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *ACQUITA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb 1913* Buried notified: *PM MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *#592367 3/4 canceled*

Former Roll No. Home: *Foxcroft, Me RR1* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Clara E. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>702.718</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>8/30/48</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>9 90</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>4 4 90</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>1 4 90</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Daniel Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>401.290</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>\$20 pr \$12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11/9 47 47</i> | | 3 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>274 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Severance-Daniel N (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1131.187 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pvt D 28 Mich V Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: 41304

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 6 | Aug 27, 1906 | Mar 21, 1907 | Inc. | 5150 | July 2, 1915 | |
| Pels | 72 | July 3-1907 | Sept 9-1907 | | 27 | Nov. 16-1916 | |
| 11 | 16 | MAY 24 1912 | NOV 25 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | | |
| | | | | 387 JUN 10 1913 | | | |
| | | | | 507 May 1-1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Chicago DETROIT</u> 60 2/5/12 | | | | Transferred to: <u>July 22-1920</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Failure to Clean</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 4 1924</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>AUG 1 1915</u> <u>Knoxville 1909</u> Home: <u>16391</u> | | | | | | | |

NAME: Severance, Daniel N. TRANSFERRED (S-P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1131187 ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: Pvt Co D. 28 Mich Vol Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 3 | July 1907 | 9 Sept 1907 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: <u>Chicago 6/2/09</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>6/8/09</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: <u>West Side, Sta A. Bay City Mich. 9/13/08</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>A-204</u> <u>166</u> Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Daniel N Severance</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1131187</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan 4-1912 @ 11</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>-3850 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60.17 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 mos | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 24.00 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 28.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1917. | 2 | | 64.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 110.70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Daniel N Severance</u> | | | | TRANSFERRED | | | | Certificate No. <u>1131187</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>6-4 Aug 1907 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 311 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severance Daniel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O D 28 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 July 1907</i> | <i>9 Sep 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville June 2, 1909* Transferred to: *Detroit 2/5/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cal St City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Severance Edson J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160618* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 140 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Apr 1910</i> | <i>21 May 1910</i> | <i>Revis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Dec 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1900</i> | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mar 17 1914</i> | <i>APR 18 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mar 17 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mar 17 1923</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1417 1/2 - 5 Ave*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

| NAME: Daniel N. Severance | | | | 19164 ⁶ | | | | Certificate No. 1131187 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|------------------|--------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4. 7/10/1909 @ 12 (Kingside): 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N. T. | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 A. M. F. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 2: Van NT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 N O P | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 A M F CHICAGO. | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Transfer to Detroit | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Cam. Ord. 2/5/12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/10 | 24 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | A. M. F. | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | ADW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | N. D. B. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Edson J. Severance | | | | 19231 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 1160618 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12/13/15/18 | | | | Remarks: 30-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N. D. B. | 4 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 A. M. F. | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 A M | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 N O P | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 A M | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 D D. | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/31 440 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 39 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 39 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7/11 | 3120 | | 3 | 4 45 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 45 | 9960 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME: *Severance, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701,925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.* Act. April 19, 1908.

Service: *Pri. C, 2 H.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Feb. 1910</i> | <i>9 May 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Letter - JAN 8, 1917*

Remarks:

OCT 28 1916
Former Roll No.

NAME: *Severance, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453,799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A. R.*

Service: *Corp. H, 8" Cal. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>①</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 May 96</i> | <i>25 Oct. 97</i> | <i>Mabel</i> | <i>26 May 96</i> | <i>8 May '01</i> |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Dec. 1914, P.M., Beaver, Utah.* Bureau notified: *Nov 28, 1913.*

Remarks: *Beaver, Utah. Garrison*

Former Roll No. *331/12-180/3-155/5*

| NAME: <i>Eliza J. Severance</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>11837-7</i> | | | | 701,925 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>5</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.03 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5/18 | 10.80 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>453,799</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/9 | 30 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | cancel #1 427950 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severance Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *864729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Major + Aide-de-Camp, on staff of General Loan.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 11-1916</i> | <i>Apr 21-1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Mch 20-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fee: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAR 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *Severance Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *806550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Junius G.*

Service: *Capt + Serg A. 4 Mich. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>70</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 8-1915</i> | <i>Apr 21-1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fee: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/11/19</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

4/28 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>864729</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth O Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>806550</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severance Elizabeth P.* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 23 1911 (3-P. A. 2.) 95207

Certificate No. *674203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin J.*

Service: *Capt. 10 Minn. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>11 May 1908</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *21st Mch 18, 1911.*

Remarks: *Writes.* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 23 1911

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Severance Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose W.*

Service: *Pr. D. & Battery 17 U.S.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Mch 25.14</i> | <i>June 30-14</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 14 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1921*

Remarks: *H. A. Chapman, Atty Banger Me. P. 7/22-14*

Died: *4/1 1921* *also dated 1-5-24*

payable to: *Jessie M. Wheelock*

Former Roll No.

6-579

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth P. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | DEAD OR NOT: <i>MAR 23 1911</i> | | Certificate No. <i>674203</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 7 36 **MILWAUKEE**
 1907. 2 7 36 **GROUP 1**
 1908. 1 9/2 93 30
 1908. 2 12 36
 1908. 3 14 36
 1908. 4 14 36
 1909. 1 11 33
 1910. 2 11 36
 1910. 3 14 36
 1910. 4 7 36

| NAME: <i>Ella M. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | DEAD OR NOT: <i>April 19th 1908</i> | | Certificate No. <i>777.728</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 1 4 36
 1907. 2 4 36
 1907. 3 4 36
 1907. 4 4 36
 1908. 1 4 36
 1908. 2 4 36
 1908. 3 4 36
 1908. 4 4 36
 1909. 1 4 36
 1909. 2 4 36
 1909. 3 4 36
 1909. 4 4 61.13
 1910. 1 4 75
 1910. 2 4 75
 1910. 3 4 75
 1910. 4 4 75
 1911. 1 4 75
 1911. 2 4 75
 1911. 3 4 75
 1911. 4 4 75
 1912. 1 4 75
 1912. 2 4 75
 1912. 3 4 75
 1912. 4 4 75
 1913. 1 4 75
 1913. 2 4 75
 1913. 3 4 75
 1913. 4 4 75
 1914. 1 4 75
 1914. 2 4 75
 1914. 3 4 75
 1914. 4 4 75
 1915. 1 4 75
 1915. 2 4 75
 1915. 3 4 75
 1915. 4 4 75
 1916. 1 4 75
 1916. 2 4 75
 1916. 3 4 75
 1916. 4 4 75
 1917. 1 4 75
 1917. 2 4 75
 1917. 3 4 75
 1917. 4 4 75
 1918. 1 4 75
 1918. 2 4 75
 1918. 3 4 75
 1918. 4 4 75
 1919. 1 4 75
 1919. 2 4 75
 1919. 3 4 75
 1919. 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 1920. 3 4 75
 1920. 4 4 75
 1921. 1 4 75
 1921. 2 4 75
 1921. 3 4 75
 1921. 4 4 75
 1922. 1 4 75
 1922. 2 4 75
 1922. 3 4 75
 1922. 4 4 75
 1923. 1 4 75
 1923. 2 4 75
 1923. 3 4 75
 1923. 4 4 75
 1924. 1 4 75
 1924. 2 4 75
 1924. 3 4 75
 1924. 4 4 75
 1925. 1 4 75
 1925. 2 4 75
 1925. 3 4 75
 1925. 4 4 75
 1926. 1 4 75
 1926. 2 4 75
 1926. 3 4 75
 1926. 4 4 75
 1927. 1 4 75
 1927. 2 4 75
 1927. 3 4 75
 1927. 4 4 75
 1928. 1 4 75
 1928. 2 4 75
 1928. 3 4 75
 1928. 4 4 75
 1929. 1 4 75
 1929. 2 4 75
 1929. 3 4 75
 1929. 4 4 75
 1930. 1 4 75
 1930. 2 4 75
 1930. 3 4 75
 1930. 4 4 75

NAME: *Severance Ellen A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845-939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pr D. 2 Reg Paul Cr. B. 10 Me. Inf.*

Service: *W*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 24. 1917</i> | <i>May 25. 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 3. 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- MAR 11 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Severance Ephraim E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *311.149.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEB. 11. 1901*

Service: *Priv. D. 2nd Me. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>30 mch 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 73 1914</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at <i>Mills Me.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Ellen A Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>845-939</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1933. | 1 | | | 1937. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1934. | 1 | | | 1938. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1936. | 1 | | | 1940. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1937. | 1 | | | 1941. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1938. | 1 | | | 1942. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1939. | 1 | | | 1943. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1940. | 1 | | | 1944. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1941. | 1 | | | 1945. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1942. | 1 | | | 1946. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1943. | 1 | | | 1947. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1944. | 1 | | | 1948. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1945. | 1 | | | 1949. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1946. | 1 | | | 1950. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1947. | 1 | | | 1951. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1948. | 1 | | | 1952. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1949. | 1 | | | 1953. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1950. | 1 | | | 1954. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1951. | 1 | | | 1955. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1952. | 1 | | | 1956. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1953. | 1 | | | 1957. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1954. | 1 | | | 1958. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1955. | 1 | | | 1959. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1956. | 1 | | | 1960. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1957. | 1 | | | 1961. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1958. | 1 | | | 1962. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1959. | 1 | | | 1963. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1960. | 1 | | | 1964. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1961. | 1 | | | 1965. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1962. | 1 | | | 1966. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1963. | 1 | | | 1967. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1964. | 1 | | | 1968. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1965. | 1 | | | 1969. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1966. | 1 | | | 1970. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1967. | 1 | | | 1971. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1968. | 1 | | | 1972. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1969. | 1 | | | 1973. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1970. | 1 | | | 1974. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1971. | 1 | | | 1975. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1972. | 1 | | | 1976. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1973. | 1 | | | 1977. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1974. | 1 | | | 1978. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severance Esther*

Certificate No. *869.888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Priv G 5th New Hampshire Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>February 16, 1918</i> | <i>May 28, 1919</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1919 - 12 m (pm) of 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severance Francis E* 19012

Certificate No. *631.734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George F. Severance*

Service: *ON D 14 Mich 8-I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>0.8</i> | | <i>3 April 07</i> | <i>13 Sept 07</i> | | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from | | | | |
| | | April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7295* OCT 30 1910 6-579

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|------|--|------------------|--|---------|-------|--------------------|--|---------|--|-------------------------|-------|------|---|---------|--|---------|-------|------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | | | ESTHER SEVERANCE | | | | ACT APRIL 19. 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 869.888 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 340 = GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-6617/18

| NAME: <i>Frances B. Severance</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>631734</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severance Francis M.* (2-P. A. 1.) 27284

Certificate No. *442305* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1 Sgt A. 79 Ind*

Disability: *Varic veins both legs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30 2 Jan 01</i> | <i>30 March 01</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Aug 17* Bureau notified: *20 Sept 17*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Annie M. Widow*
Order Com'r 11/30/17

Former Roll No. *General Law. 29200* Home:

NAME: *Severance Frank* (2-P. A. 1.) 27040

Certificate No. *885430* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *O. F. Coast Guard - Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis.</i> | | | <i>4 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Nov 16-1913</i> | |
| <i>Dis.</i> | | | <i>27 Jan. 1913</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Nov 16-1918</i> | <i>May 29-1914</i> |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10 1916* DEC 29 1916 Death reported by P. M. at *Tillamook Ore.*

Check No. *20287* Dated DEC 4 - 1916

Former Roll No. *29 1118/1-1035/13-18947* Home:

| NAME: <i>Francis M. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>442.305</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|------|---------|--|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | ✓ | 90 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | ✓ | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | ✓ | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | ✓ | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | ✓ | 90 | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | ✓ | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | ✓ | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | ✓ | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | ✓ | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | ✓ | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Frank Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>885.430</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 10</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>23</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | ✓ | 1682 | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | | 4 | ✓ | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SEVERANCE, FRANK C.

Certificate No. 1060242 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Post. Steward U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 10 1907 | APR 12 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 15 | 30 Dec 1907 | MAR 10 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 12 1910</i> | | Barren notified: MAY 19 1910 | | Form 3-798 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>77 May 10</i> | | JUL 13 1910 | | | | | |
| Died: <i>77 May 10</i> | | Accrued order dated: <i>77 May 10</i> | | | | | |
| payable to widow: <i>Sarah J. Severance</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 38836 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: <i>Gaithersburg Md</i> | | | |

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Severance, Frederick H.

Certificate No. 624621 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 1 Iowa Cav.

Disability:

2-4573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---------------|------|----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb. 1, 1926 | Mar. 25, 1926 | | |
| <i>Rest</i> | | <i>June 20, 1928</i> | <i>June 26, 1928</i> | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 10 | <i>Feb. 24, 1928</i> | <i>date of death</i> | | |
| <i>to end</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | Died: <i>Feb 24, 1928</i> | Reported: APR 19 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>paid Katherine Severance, 2951 S. Ave, Los Angeles Calif.</i> | |
| | | | | At: 5 1926 | |

| NAME: FRANK C. SEVERANCE | | | | Certificate No. 1060242 | | | |
|---|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 melior</i> <i>@ 6. Oct 2/27/20</i> <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DEAD. Paid to Sarah J. B. 7/20/20 by mail

| NAME: FREDERICK H SEVERANCE | | Certificate No. 624621 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|------------------------|------|---|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | | 50 | | 72 | | 90 | | GROUP 1 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

7/20/20

NAME: *Severance Frederick H.* 31056 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *624621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri G. 1 Iowa Cav.* *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>S</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Aug 1890</i> | <i>17 July 1891</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 24 1910</i> | <i>Nov 23 1916</i> |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Nov 1911</i> | <i>9 Dec 1911</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>19 Aug 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/9/11.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *8/19/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Cerretal City*
Nebr.
Omaha Nebr
4340 Seward St

Died: Bureau notified: Home: *6-681*

Former Roll No. *32308*

NAME: *Severance George* 33516 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *863987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*
 Service: *Prot. L. 141 Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>JUN 26 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Mch. 30/14 Accrued order dated Feb. 4, 1920.*
26 payable to widow Mary A. Severance,
Highball, S. Dak.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3/30/14* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-8299* Home: *44611*
 Act June 27-90 FEB 12 1920 *6-681*

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Silverance - George O.</i> | | DEAD | | 19.011 (S-P. A. L.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>876.223</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, | |
| Service: <i>Pr M 1 Mich La</i> | | | | 34911 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Reis 18</i> | | <i>May 17-12</i> | <i>July 26-12</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 30-12</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 2-13</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>67 to Bureau</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10446 NL</i> | | | Home: <i>17330</i> 6-091 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Silverance George O.</i> | | 10446 (S-P. A. L.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>876.223</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Service: <i>Pr M 1 Mich Vol La</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inst 29</i> | | <i>Jan 27 12</i> | <i>May 47</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>50344</i> | | Home: 17330 6-091 | |

NAME: *Severance George P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963.536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Mass. Ho. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>21 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 24 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9710.* Act June 27, 1880. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Severance George R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80.465* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. A 21 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Ad. S. Arms*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Mar. 1884</i> | <i>9 Apr. 1884</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 Sept 1913</i> | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Oct. 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>23 Sept 1918</i> | <i>7 Nov 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1920* 3-888 Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1921**

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 14 1920* Accrued order dated **AUG 5 1921**

Payable to widow *Clara E. Severance, Pleasant St (P.O. Cocheath, Box 65)*

Former Roll No. *251* **BOSTON, MASS.** *West Bridgewater, Mass*

AUG 19 1921 6-681

| NAME: <u>Henry P. Severance</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>963.036</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>12.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 70 ⁴⁶ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CONCORD

GROUP 1

| NAME: <u>George R. Severance</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>25158</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>25 40 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 51. | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 10 | 51.48 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | DEAD | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 8/30/18 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Gershun E. Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1211567</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>Rate: 15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>HARVEY A SEVERANCE</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1141524</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

NAME: Severance, Harvey A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **51945** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141,524 ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D. 30 Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 22 | Nov. 1907 | 19 Dec. 1907 | Inc. | 27 | Nov 16 1915 | Jan'y 22, 1916 |
| | 27 | May 1908 | 10 Jan. 1913 | | 27 | Nov 16 1920 | |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 1 0 15 3 | |
| From: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | Jan 9 - 1922 | APR 27 1922 c |
| Transferred from: | <u>Sgt. B. D. D. D. D.</u> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | <u># 267 Knott St., Portland, Or.</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <u>FEB 4 1916</u> | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Severance Helen A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540278 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Phil S. Severance ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E. 11" Vt. Vol. Inf.

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 5" Feb. 1897 | 12" Sept. 1902 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <u>CONCORD</u> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <u>4752</u> | | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

DEC 8 1918

NAME: Harvey A. Severance Act of May 17, 1912
 Last paid to: Rate: 12. 21. 38. 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1141, 524

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 4 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 ^{28.05} | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 ⁵³ | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 110 ⁷⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Heleen A. Severance Certificate No. 541273
 Last paid to: Rate: 12. 25. 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME **Severance Helen A.** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **540,273** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Philo S.**

Service **Sgt. B. 11 Vt. Vol. Inf.**

70 ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died *June 30/29* JUL 11 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: **Severance Henry A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **45,587** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.** ✓

Service: **Pvt. 1st Reg. A.**

Disability: **Wd. rt. leg + total deafness left ear + slight increasing to severe deafness right ear.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 20 | 27 Aug 1888 | 13 Feb 1889 | | | | |
| Inc | 25 | 4 Oct 1909 | 10 Nov 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **10 Oct 1911** Bureau notified: **13 Oct 1911 (Agent's card)**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: ✓

NAME HELEN A. SEVERANCE,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

540273

GROUP. 1.

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANC | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Henry A. Severance Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

45,587

Last paid to

Rate:

25 (per 20)

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 6 75 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 6 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | GROUP 3 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 9 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 60 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 9 60 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 4 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 4 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 4 70 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 4 75 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Severance Helen L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465-661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J. Severance*

Service: *Pri F 13 NY & Co*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>11 Oct 97</i> | <i>29 June 98</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks:

Jan 20 *Reimbursement order dated Apr 15-19 11/19*

Former Roll No. *6-579*

NAME: *Severance Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *6 148 NY & Co*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>8</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Aug 1907</i> | <i>15 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>23 Oct 1914</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 June 1909</i> | <i>15 June 1909</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Bu 110. A. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *About Nov. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-579*

| NAME: <i>47 Helen L. Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>465661</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|--|---|--|
| Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 56 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Severance & Henry L. Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1090132</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Date: <i>12 15 24</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30 40</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 75 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 53 17 | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 39 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 7 | 39 30 | | 3 | 7 | 86 60 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

NAME: *Severance Henry V.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *155,272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. C. 8th Inf. 1st Div. I.R.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>25 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>17 June 1912</i> | <i>18 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>29 Dec. 1908</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 Dec. 1913</i> | <i>" "</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Died: *May 11, 1919* Accrued and paid: *Oct. 20, 1919*
payable to widow: *Laura A. Severance*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *5/11/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23199* Dropped under *General Law* Home: *OCT 25 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Severance Horace J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280,689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 2, 1920* *20422*

Service: *Co A 100 Ill Inf* *ACT MAY 11, 1920*

Disability: *Dis limbs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 May 91</i> | <i>30 Nov-91</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>10 June 1912</i> | <i>12 Feb. 1914</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>23 Jan. 1913</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 16-1920</i> | <i>DEC 11 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 4 1920 Former Roll No. *23199* Home: *17561* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Henry W. Severance</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>857.272</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|------------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Oct 4, 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12.15 25 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>40</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45- | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 45- | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 45- | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11/20 27 49 | | | 4 | 11 | 45- | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 11/14 50 67 | | 4 | TO DATE OF | CLAIM | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 45- | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 11 45- | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | | 3 | 11 45- | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 11 45- | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11/5 35 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 45- | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 45- | | | 2 | 4 45- | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 45- | | | 3 | 4 75- | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 45- | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 45- | | 1914. | 1 | Inc 79 33 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 45- | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 45- | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 45- | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6/12 |

| NAME: <u>Horace J. Severance</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <u>280.689</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1906</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>30 40 50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>72</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 161 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 216 | | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo | |
| | 2 | 8 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 9 72 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 216 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Severance, Horace J** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **280689** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 100 Ill Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|--------------------|
| | 72 | Nov 16 1920 | | | | | MAR 12 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Letter to Eric 2/26/24</i> | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 10 1924</i> Accrued order dated OCT 1 - 1924 | | | | 315 North 2nd St.
Grand Haven
Mich. | | | |
| Widow <i>Rosa Severance</i> | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Severance Howard A.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1.168.240** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Priv Bally K. 2nd Art**

Disability: **mal poisoning.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 | | 1 Aug 1910 | 16 Mch 1912 | | | | |
| * Fee: 10 H - Blanchard | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: | | | | | | | |

6-601

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severance Ivory

Certificate No. 1047840 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. D 2 + B 20 M. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. | | | 17 Sept. 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 30 | MAY 20 1912 | OCT 31 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 7 1917. Bureau notified: APR 2 1917 Ivan. E. K.

Remarks:

Died Mar. 7 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1918 Dover

payable to widow Ellen A. Severance Maine

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1918 ORIGINAL W Home: I. E. K. 7/2/14

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severance, Ivory

Certificate No. 1047840 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. D 2 + B 20 M. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | 17 Sept. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2631 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-581

| NAME: <u>Irving Severance</u> Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1047.840</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Nov 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 9 | 90 EH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 90 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 15 | 90 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 90 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 13 | 90 EH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 16 | 90 EH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 15 | 90 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 15 | | 4 | 20 | 45 | | 4 | 13 | 90 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 14 | 90 EH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 17 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 90 EH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 10 | 90 EH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Irving Severance</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1047.840</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. per Act, P. O. NOV 28 1908 to August

GROUP 2

NAME: *Severance James H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *292622* ARMY INVALID Law: *1907 War*

Service: *PA 2 MP 6* 128 Fremont St. Rochester NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>226</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>10 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Feb 12* Bureau notified *9 Feb 12-3-798-97/12. n.*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary E*

BUREAU ORDER 3 April 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Severance, John F.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *652667* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 3 Wis Cav*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 21, 1925</i> | <i>Aug. 11, 1925</i> | | |

Died: *Feb 24 1928* Reported: *APR 19 1928*
MAR 14 1928

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUN 1, 1928 1006 So Puget Sound Ave. South Tacoma, Wash.*

AUG 24 1925

| NAME: <u>James H. Severance</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>292.622</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1907 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 41.07 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 17 | 14.00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

to date of death

BUFFALO

| NAME: JOHN F SEVERANCE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 652667 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 50 | 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Severance, John F.* 66221 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *652667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. H. 3 His Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 21, 1890</i> | <i>Aug 31, 1891</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>July 26, 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>25</i> | <i>July 23, 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>" 23, 1918</i> | <i>May 14, 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 46257 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>60181</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Severance, John F.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *11030802* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb 8, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri. E. 52 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i> | <i>1 June 1907</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan. 1910</i> | <i>9 Feb. 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>10 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 25, 1922. 3-1081 D</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died July 25, 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1923</i>
<i>payable to widow Laura A. Severance</i> | | | | | | | |
| { <i>11 Warren Ave.,</i>
<i>Shelburne Falls, Mass.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15472</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Severance Joseph* 27776

Certificate No. *333598* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - A - 12 - This Vol Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29 Apr 1907</i> | <i>17 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>4 Jan 1911</i> | <i>21 Jan 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |

Notes: *None \$63.20 refunded by A. W. Severance 4/30/15 on a/c reimbursement it having been found that the pensioner left assets sufficient to meet such expenses. To be deposited to credit pensioner's C.D.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *North Yakima Wash.*

Died: *Feb. 20 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *North Yakima Wash.*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 22, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1914*

PO Box 475 payable to A. W. Severance R. 2, Wapato, Wash.

Former Roll No. *2 MAY 29 1914 - 645/13* Home: *—*

6-581

Chief, Group 3,
Finance Division.

Finance Division,
April 30, 1915.

Sir:

In the case certificate #333598 of Joseph Severance, Act of May 11, 1912 refundment has been made in the amount of \$63.20 by Mr. A. W. Severance, R.F.D. #2, Wapato, Washington, on account of reimbursement allowed him May 18, 1914, for expenses of last sickness and burial of the pensioner, it having been found that said pensioner left assets sufficient to meet such expenses. Postal money order #323299 for the above amount has been transmitted to the Disbursing Clerk, this Bureau, for deposit in the U.S. Treasury to the credit of the pension appropriation.

W. H. Campbell
Chief, Finance Division.

NAME:

Joseph Limerance

Certificate No.

333598

Last paid to:

14 4 Dec 07

Rate:

\$24 X

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 55 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 52.7 | | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 24 | 36.53 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 2 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | 2 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check 4113 965 Canceled.
DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
1/22/14

6/14/63

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severance, Joseph C.

Certificate No. 949,395 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri. C 2 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 15 mch, '07 | 1 Nov., '07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/10 (Comm) Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1910**

Remarks: Died Jan. 22, 1910. Payable to widow,
Eliza J. Severance, Order May 9, 1910.

Former Roll No. 40-2 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Shelburne Mass 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severance, Junius E. 14-A. **2300**

Certificate No. 214,793. **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** **LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Col. & Sgt. A 4 "Michigan Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb 19/07. | Apr. 9/07. | | | | |
| " | 18 | May 20/12 | Sept 21/12 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 24 | Nov. 1-1913 | Sept. 12-1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | Nov. 1-1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7, 1915 Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1915** Check No. 9204488 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

10/7 1915 Received order dated 11/21/16 4/28

payable to widow Elizabth Home:

| NAME: Joseph C. Severance | | | | 25941 | | | | Certificate No. 949,395 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 14 Sept 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 5 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 135853 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 2 5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10/10 19 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 14-a junius E. Severance | | | | 214,793 | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|------------|
| Last paid to: 2300 | | | | Rate: 12:18:24 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | | | | DEAD | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | 7 33 = | | 2 | | 4 36 |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 5 36 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 6 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 7 36 14 80 |
| | 4 | | 4 86 | | 4 | | 5 54 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | 4 |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | 4 54 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 54 |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 54 |
| | 3 | | 6 86 | | 3 | | 4 54 60 |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Severance, Laura A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>878.519</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry V.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt & 8th and Sergeant Major 8th Vermont Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>July 29, 1919</i> | <i>October 20, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>In fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25 1919</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Severance, Laura H.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>565281</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles L. Severance</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. & 5th N. H. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>14th Nov. 1911</i> | <i>12th Jan. 1914</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 19, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV - 9 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4774</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Laura A. Severance</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>878.519</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Laura H. Severance</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>565251</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Severance Laura S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580.727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Severance*

Service: *Priv. A. 4" Me. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 14 Oct. 1904 | Inc 30 | May 1. 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | Nov. 21. 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.
JAN 2 1917

6-579

NAME: *Severance Louise S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618.288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Walter F. Severance*

Service: *Priv. A. 1" Me. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 21 Nov. 1906 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *April 17, 1909.*

Remarks: *Sent Jan 7, 1909 to Lemie L. Merrill.*

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6-579

| NAME: <i>Laura J. Severance</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>580,727</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 25 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Louise D. Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>678,238</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/17 | 12.40 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Manly O Severance 1st of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 820.056

Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 1907 Rate: 15-27-27- Remarks: 344.490

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 43 9.00 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 33 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 2 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Margaret F Severance 69,990 Certificate No. 411.768

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

GROUP-3

NAME: *Severance Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 25280

Certificate No. *239036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Former wid. of: "Jonathan Stricklin"*

Service: *Corp. B. 101 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Pen.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Oct '05</i> | <i>4 Oct '06</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>July 24-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1922*

Remarks: *White Lake, Ore. Eagle Point, Ar.*

Reimbursement order dated *NOV 2 1922*

payable to *F. A. Strickland* *Merrill.*

Former Roll No. *7578* *NOV 6 1922* *AUG 1 1917* *Oregon* 6-679

NAME: *Severance Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Severance*

Service: *Corp. I. 9 CG & I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 5 Dec -75</i> | <i>21 March 76</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 9 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/8/10*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Severance</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>239036</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 26 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | |

DEAD
GROUP 3
12/36 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

| NAME: <i>Mary Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>421236</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Severance, Mary A.</i> | | | | DECEASED | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>376168.</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Arthur B. Severance</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pvt. Co. C. 36 Ohio Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | <i>8.</i> | <i>20 Aug 1890</i> | <i>22 May 1893</i> | | | | |
| Increase. | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1900.</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 2, 1914 D. C.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 21, 14.</i> | | Check No. <i>627577</i> Dated <i>Dec 14</i> Cancel | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13446</i> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Severance, Mary A. | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>883195</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier
George W. | | | | | | | |
| Service
Pvt. I. 141st Ill. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 25, 1925</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>NOV 9 1925</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Severance, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *883.195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I 141st Illinois Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | September 29, 1919 | February 4, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>M. Elliott Maggaman and Co. \$ 10. MAR 2 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>2 2 42</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. FEB 12 1920 6-579 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Severance Mary C.*

Certificate No. *908146* ARMY. WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Rodney*

Service: *Priv. Co. B, 197th Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | July 11, 1921 | Dec. 19, 1921 | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 Geo. S. Grubb JAN 14 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JAN 3 1922 6-579 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Severance</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>883.195</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 2 91 4 50 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 11 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 Fee F 12 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 3 2 79 17 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 85.50 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 4 90 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 4 90 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary C. Severance</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>908146</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 11 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 4 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 Fee 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 14 173 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severance Mary E.*

Certificate No. *739849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *P. 7.2' Mpr C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1912</i> | <i>3 Apr 1912</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: <i>100.00 Graves.</i> | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 29, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 14 1915</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severance Mary G.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *376,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri., I 27*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Jan., 1892</i> | <i>22 May, 1893</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 3, 1916.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Sept 26, 1916.</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 2537110 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>53.</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: **SEVERANCE, MELVIN A.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **782493** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: *Sergt. A. 21st Conn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | MAR 8 1907 | OCT 19 1907 | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Increase | 20 | JUN 8 1908 | JUL 14 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | JUN 3 1912 | MAR 13 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1918* JAN 17 1919 *Letter to Finance 1/14/19.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 11 1924 108 First St East -*
payable to widow Isabelle Severance - Cornwall, Ontario.

Former Roll No. **40606** Act 6/27/90 Home: *Canada.* 6-681

NAME: *Severance, Minnie J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **497821** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Severance, George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 3rd Ky. V.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>11 Aug 1900</i> | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1344* 6-679

NAME: *Severance - Morris C.* (S-P. A. 1.) 21169

Certificate No. *47.165* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 74 Mich* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Md L. Chest*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>3 Mar 83</i> | <i>9 Nov 83</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Oct 5. 1918</i> | <i>Nov. 1. 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2. 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1919 D-3**

Remarks: *Mar 2 1919* *JUN 18 1919* *R. D. 3*

payable to widow *Anna A. Severance* *Pittsford Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1918* *DEC 0 23922* *JUN 25 1919* *ORIGINAL* Home: *13183* 6-681

NAME: *Severance Nancy J.* (S-P. A. 2.) 20.301.

Certificate No. *685.368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW 24.007.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. B. 52" Mass. Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>70</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 June '09</i> | <i>14 July '09</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 18. 1920* Bureau notified: *2-1881*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 18 1920* *Reimbursement order dated JUN 11 1921* *1002 Home St. New York. ny*

payable to *William A. Severance*

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916* *JUN 21 1921* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Morris P Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>47165</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Date: <i>Dec 35</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 74 | 72 2103 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nancy J. Severance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>685.368</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>P</i> | | | | Date: <i>Dec 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 29 | 45.1 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Severance, Patience (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285894 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Severance

Service: Pri. A. 9th N. H. Vol. Inf

| ISSUE. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>10th July 1890</u> | <u>17th Feb 1891</u> | | | |
| | | <u>12th 19th Apr 1905</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>April 1 1910</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 12 1910</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Reimbursement Anna-Sarah's to Mary J. Davis</u>
<u>order sent Aug 2nd 1910</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>4849</u> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: Severance Rodney (3-P. A. 12) 66519 47587

Certificate No. 812.094 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B. 197 Ohio Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUE | | | | ISSUE | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Org 18</u> | | <u>13 May 1891</u> | <u>1 Oct 1892</u> | | <u>30</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>15</u> | | <u>MAY 25 1910</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Small 18</u> | | <u>Dec 4 1915</u> | <u>May 20. 1916</u> | | | | |
| <u>21</u> | | <u>Dec 4 1920</u> | <u>21</u> | | | | |

Died: June 30 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1921

payable to widow Mary G Severance

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: of Mauston, Wis

Died: June 30, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61878 Home: JAN 3 1922 JUN 2 1910

47587

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severance, Samuel S.

Certificate No. 296 584 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri B 52 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Chr rheum res heart dis chr diarrh & piles.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 24 | 5 Oct. 1890 | 23 Nov. 1891 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 5 June 1912 | 20 Oct. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 13 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 30 1917 3 -

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 3 1918 Leyden

Died June 13 1917 payable to widow Anjanette Severance J. Mass.

Former Roll No. 32 Home:

JUL 17 1918 ORIGINAL

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Severance, Sarah

Certificate No. 40384 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles R.

Service: Pri. A 56

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 MARCH '86 | 5 Nov. 1867 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/14/1910 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: SEP 24 1910

Remarks: Died 14 July 1910 pay Charles R. S. Severance

16.40 Reim. claim. Order 20 Oct 1910.

Former Roll No. 9 **BOSTON. MASS.** 13 7th St 20 N Lynn Mass

6-679

| NAME: <i>Samuel E. Severance</i> | | | | 1st of May 11, 1912 26420 | | | | Certificate No. 296 584 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1907 | | | | Rate: 27 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 72- | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 10 | V | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 10/15 | 89.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | DEAD | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 8/10 | V | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | J. | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah Severance</i> | | | | 4137 | | | | Certificate No. 40,384 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: MAR 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/30 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11/2 | 16 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME **Severance Sarah A.** (2-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **675,234** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **William N** **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Q M Sgt 99 Ind Inf & Pt I 99 Ind Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| 70 | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died **Jan - 24 - 1900** +
 Reported **FEB 8 1930**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Severance Sarah A.** (2-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **675234** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **William N.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Q. M. Sgt. 99 Ind. Inf. and Pri. I 99 Ind. Inf.**
 70 ISSUES MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig 12 | 27 Nov. 1908 | 11 Feb. 1909 | | | | |
| Inc 20 | June 28, 1917 | July 27, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **Writter**
 Former Roll No. **AUG 1920**

| NAME | | SARAH A SEVERANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | 675234 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 ¹⁰ | 4 40 ²⁰ | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Sarah A. Severance</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>675234</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Date: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | Remarks: <u>27 OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.07 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severance, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *866.993* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergeant H 6th Maine Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | January 31, 1919 | April 19, 1919 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>James Bruce \$10- MAY 8 1919</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 1, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: JUL 7 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. APR 28 1919 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severance, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *705.793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank C. Severance*

Service: *Hosp. Steward, U. S. Army.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | MAY 17 1910 | JUL 13 1910 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. OCT 14 1918 6-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Sarah E. Severance | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 866.993 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1919. MAY 8.53 33 1/4
1920. 1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
GROUP 1

| NAME: Sarah J. Severance | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 705 793 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 80 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

1919. 2 9 4 90
3 10 4 30
4 1 4
12 4 30
3 1 4 30
2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4
1920. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1921. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Severance Unicus* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *721057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *By 1903 my r.d.*
 Disability: *Dis of throat, Catarrh and liver*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 8 Oct 89</i> | <i>10 Feb 92</i> | Reissue | <i>13 23 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Nov 1912</i> | |
| <i>Add</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>7 May 1908</i> | <i>55 Aug 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>15 50 Apr 16 1914</i> | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 June 1910</i> | <i>July 29 1910</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 10 1918</i> | <i>AUG 13 1914</i> | |
| <i>Fee:</i> | | <i>10 N. C. Daniels</i> | | <i>22 50 Apr 10 1923</i> | | | |

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

NAME: *Severance Walter A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Certificate No. *1195.812* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. S. 12 N.Y. Inv.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Sept 1. 1920</i> | <i>Nov 30. 1921</i> | | | | |

\$20 T. J. Lockwood & Co. Paid 1/22, 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

NAME: *Severance, Willard C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. A. 7 N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>23 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>23 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>6 June 1912</i> | <i>20 Mch. 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>27 1/2 Nov. 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>27 1/4 Nov. 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>38 JUN 1. 0 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 8, 1923</i> <i>D</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8 1923</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Feb 19 1924</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Died Apr 8, 1923</i> Accrued order dated: <i>May 23 1923</i> | | | | <i>Boys 235</i> | | | |
| <i>Payable to widow Mary A. Severance</i> | | | | <i>32 North Water St.</i> | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No. 30972</i> <i>BOSTON MASS</i> | | | | <i>Warren A. D.</i> | | | |

NAME: *Severance William A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
54909 1/2

Service: *Priv 1 New Orleans Inf.*

Disability: *Fracture L. leg.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>4 Nov 1908</i> | <i>28 Dec 1908</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Aug 6-1912</i> | <i>MAR 7 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>July 31-1914</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>July 31-1919</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Sol. Home Osting Class</i> | | | |
| <i>Sept 1911 Ord 378 1911</i> | | | | <i>SECTION 7 MAY 4 1915</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>June 11 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1916</i> | | | | <i>(37 fr. P.A.)</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>48473</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>E.H. 10/27/15 Dis 128/16</i> | | | |

NAME: Willard C. Severance ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 26657 Certificate No. 1128663

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1926 Rate: 100 2150 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 36 | 40 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William A. Severance ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 148749 Certificate No. 148749

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1911 Rate: 100 18 72 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

GROUP 3

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Severance, William A*

Certificate No. *148749* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr & 1st M. O. V. &*

Disability: *Fracture of left leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>144 Nov 1908</i> | <i>28 Dec 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta, Me., 27 July 1911* Transferred to: *Milwaukee* SEP 2 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *None* Home: *1H* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Severance, William A.* 3975

Certificate No. *148749* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr Co. 2 1 New Orleans U. Inf*

Disability: *Frac of left leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>12 Mar 1890</i> | <i>20 Oct 1890</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 14</i> | | <i>4 Nov 1908</i> | <i>28 Dec 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *In 2. Brunswick & Co. 1890*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *AUGUSTA, Nov. 4, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lynden, Wash* ~~*Post 25*~~

Former Roll No. *3/294/9 - 285/14 - 638/11* Home: *Post 25/10 Disch 9/15/10* 6-681

NAME: *Severance William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148.749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. I. 1st N. O. Inf.*

Disability: *Fracture left leg.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1908</i> | <i>28 Dec 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco 4 Nov. 1910.* Transferred to: *St. Joseph 27 July 1911.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Severance William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219.823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. A. 4th Me Cav.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 mch 1907</i> | <i>16 Oct 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 30. 1914</i> | <i>Aug. 8. 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 July 1909</i> | <i>31 July 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>23 Aug 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13. 1917-* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *58 Charles St. Bangor Maine*

Died: *Oct 14 1917* Annuity order dated: *AUG 27 1918*

Remarks: *Eva M. Severance*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1918 ORIGINAL AUG 17 1914* Home:

6-651

NAME: *William A. Severance* *Baus (1911-1912)* Certificate No. *148,749*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1910* Rate: *14* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *William A. Severance* *AST MAY 11, 1912* Certificate No. *219,823*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1907* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Severance William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
HELPLESS CHILDREN.

Certificate No. *475.727* ARMY ~~MINORS~~ Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: *Priv. & 2nd and Corp. & 14th Me. Inf.* *1 Oct 1910

Guardian: *Elizabeth E. Severance* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *Jan. 1, 1907*
Sept 27, 1916 Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Court *Seabrook Co. Me.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|
| <i>Rest.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>9 June 1908</i> | <i>Stella E.</i> | <i>9 Jan'y 1908</i> | <i>To continue during period of helplessness</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917.**

Remarks: *CK 12598.8 - 11623 - made payable C. Hazel Simpson - Jan. Apr 6/23*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. *To J. 4/3/23*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

NAME: *Severance William H. Read* 8898 (S-P. A. 1.)
20496

Certificate No. *512764* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt B. 52 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Mar 07</i> | <i>31 Aug 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>14 July 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1909.* Bureau notified: *July 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32948-NL* Home:

NAME: William H. Severance **ACT OF MAY 2, 1920** **775.727**

Rate: 12 + 30 + 64 (12) Remarks: Elizabeth's Severance

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 17 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 17 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 25 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 17 | 42 | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 20 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 16 | 36 | # |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 18 | 42 | | 2 | 12 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 36 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 16 | 88 | 20 | 3 | Pat to Jan | 4 | 23 |
| | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 108 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 21 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | 21 | 14 | | 2 | 22 | 108 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 26 | 42 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 17 | 42 | | 4 | 19 | 42 | | 4 | 11 | 108 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 18 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 20 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 42 | | 2 | 24 | 108 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | 18 | 108 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | NOV 1 | 42 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: William H. Severance Certificate No. 512764

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ \$12. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | DETROIT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Severance, William H**

| | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No.
620950 | ARMY INVALID | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service:
Pt & Corp F 33 Mass Inf | | |
| Disability: | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---|-----------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 72 | Sept 29 1922 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Sept 3, 1929
Remarks: 341081 (2) | SEP 1929 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Severance, William H.**

| | | |
|--|----------------------|---|
| Certificate No.
620950 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb 3, 1907. |
| Service:
Pri. 4 Corp. F, 33 Mass. Inf. | | |
| Disability: | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Reis. 12 | 1 | mch. 1917 | 7 Sept. 1907 | *Reis. 18 | 18 | Jan. 1, 1912 | Sept 28. 1917 |
| Reis. 18 | 1 | Jan. 1917 | 10 mch. 1913 | 24 | Aug. 27. 1912 | Aug. 27. 1912 | ... |
| 24 | 30 | Aug. 1912 | | 30 | Aug. 27. 1917 | | |
| Inc. 50 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | | |
| | | | | Inc. 72 | | Sept 29. 1922 | MAR 10 1923^c |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: *Reissue to correct commencement of and allow Inc | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Bill No. 1917
4571 | | | | Home: | | | |

C-681

NAME WILLIAM H SEVERANCE

Certificate No.

620950

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

5 11

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME

William H. Severance

Act of May 11, 1921

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

267S11

620,950

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07

Rate:

4 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | |
| | 3 | 30 36 60 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | X | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | X | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 161 | | | 3 | 4 50 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 50 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 91.40 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | Payment Gar | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-101

NAME WILLIAM H SEVERANCE

Certificate No. 851,661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Eva M Kingsbury, Gdn.

~~Eva M. Severance, Gdn.~~

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30-6 | | 30-6 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|---------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | Acct filed | | Acct filed | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 11 36 | 9 36 | 12 36 | 15 36 | 9 36 | 17 36 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 13 36 | 13 36 | 15 36 | 17 36 | 20 36 | 18 36 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 13 36 | 10 36 | 10 36 | 14 36 | 12 36 | 12 36 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 15 36 | 17 36 | 23 36 | 11 36 | 11 36 | 16 36 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 10 36 | 9 36 | 10 36 | 17 36 | 9 36 | ** | | | | | |
| JUNE | 18 | 36 | 10 36 | 13 36 | 15 36 | 13 36 | 13 36 | 5 43 20 | | | | |
| JULY | 19 | 36 | 23 36 | 22 36 | 14 36 | 12 36 | 13 36 | Ending | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 24 36 | 9 36 | 11 36 | 16 36 | 17 36 | 11 36 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 22 | 36 | 12 36 | 21 36 | 16 36 | 15 36 | 14 36 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 36 | 10 36 | 10 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 15 36 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 28 | 36 | 12 36 | 11 36 | 17 36 | 36 | 17 36 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 20 36 | 23 36 | 10 36 | 18 36 | 15 36 | 12 36 | | | | | |

Received as May Helpless dated July 26/29

20.12.20

NAME:

William H. Severance

Certificate No.

851,661

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 30+6

Remarks:

Eva M. Kingsbury, Gdn.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: SEVERANCE, WILLIAM N. | | | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| 1083537 | | | | Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: 2nd. Sgt 99" Ind. Vol Inf 2 99" Ind 72nd. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 21 1907 | APR 5 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Appleton Minn. | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Date unknown | | Bureau notified: DEC 19 1908 | | Form 3-798 | | | |
| Remarks: 15 Nov 1908 | | Accrued order dated FEB 11 1909 | | | | | |
| Died 15 Nov 1908 | | payable to widow Sarah A. | | 36 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 41660 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

WILLIAM N. SEVERANCE

Certificate No.

1083537

Last paid to 4th Mch 07
@ 12. Oct 6/27/20 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | X | 1800 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | 4630 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | Acad Rd | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | \$36# | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

Severance, Winfield S.

Certificate No. NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 21938

Disability Ordinary Seaman & Pt L 1 Maine Cav

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | Aug 13 1921 | | | |

Died May 7, 1925 | Reported MAY 31 1925
 Remarks: Letter to Fine 7/16-25

Died May 7, 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUL 23 1925
 payable to Clara E. Sawyer North Penobscot Maine

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

Severance, Winfield S.

Certificate No. 21938 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1900

Service: U.S.N. Car:

Disability: Ord. Smn. No. Carolina, Mahango, Brooklyn, 4 Pri. L 1 Me.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Incr. 10 | 3 | May 1905 | 23 Aug, 1905 | Incr. 16 | 10 | July 1913 | 17 July 1913 |
| Incr. 12 | 3 | Feb. 1908 | 11 Apr. 1908 | Incr. 20 | 10 | July 1917 | |
| Incr. 14 | 31 | May 1912 | 19 Feb. 1913 | Incr. 24 | 10 | July 1922 | |
| Remarks: 2. Pd N. Birkford, atty. | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | INC. 72 Aug 13-1921 APR 6 1922 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Res. of 2/17/1913 omits army service. | | | | | | | |
| APR 17 1922 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2257 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-577

WINFIELD S SEVERANCE

Certificate No.

21938

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

WINFIELD S. SEVERANCE.

368.4

Certificate No.

21938

Last paid, to :

Rate:

Last paid to:
4 Mch '08 e 10

10 7

~~10 11 12 13 14~~

▶ *Demography*

100

100

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 48 | 1919. | | 1 | 48 | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 48 | | | 2 | 48 | 1927. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 48 | | | 3 | 48 | 1931. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | 48 | 1935. | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 9 | 1916. | | 1 | 48 | 1920. | | 1 | 48 | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 10 37 ⁹³ | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 48 | | | 2 | 48 | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 12 56 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 48 | | | 3 | 48 | 1932. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | 48 | 1936. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | 4 36 18.27 | | | 1 | 48 | | | 1 | 48 | 1940. | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 11 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 42 | 1917. | | 2 | 48 | 1921. | | 2 | 48 | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | Inc 5 46 ²⁰ | | | 3 | 48 | | | 3 | 48 | 1929. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | 48 | 1933. | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 48 | | | 1 | 48 | | | 1 | 48 | 1937. | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 11 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 48 | 1918. | | 2 | 48 | 1922. | | 2 | 48 | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | 48 | | | 3 | 48 | 1930. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | 48 | 1934. | | 4 | |

NAME: Severance J. Gide (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 67215 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: Joseph E. Cameron ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: Capt M 2" My bar. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ON. ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Rev | 20 | Sept 28 1916 | Feb. 20 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Died: Jan 13, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 21 1921
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679
 FEB 27 1917

NAME: Severe, Annie B (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 351837 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: AMOS
 Service: Pt V 121 Ohio V Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | 1 30 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | 1 30 | | | |

Died: April 22, 1930
 Reported: MAY 20 1930
 Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Gaides & Severance</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>67215</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> APRIL 17, 1903 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: ANNIE B SEVERE | | Certificate No. 351837 | | Act May 23, 1928 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916 | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|------------------|------|--------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME: *Severe, Annie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *351837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Severe, Amos*

Service: *Pt Co. F. 121 Ohio V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—22 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>11 Nov. 1892</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>139</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Severe, Erasmus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt M. 4th C.E. Mo Mil.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>20 28 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6 Aug. 1907</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 6 - 1907</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1485</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Severe Harriet E** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1595691** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pvt G 174 Ohio Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Nov 2 1927 | March 17 1928 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Jan. 8, 1929 | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 23 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Severe Jefferson W.** **335,157**

Certificate No. **394668** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service **In 4121 O.V.I.**

Disability: **blind right hand**

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Ine 24 | 5 | Apr 05 | 23 May 05 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, I | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Jan 31 1912 | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1693 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME | | Harriet E Severe | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | | 1595691 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | none | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 2 | 4 40 | | CHECK
CANCEL | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 23 122 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4B 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Jefferson W. Severe</i> DECEASED | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>39466</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2 11</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>225.157</i> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>4⁷²</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | <i>5⁷²</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | <i>4⁷²</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>4⁷²</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | <i>7/9/12 \$55.20</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | <i>Widow, Add Lincoln</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10 72</i> | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4⁷²</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Severe, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **908004** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt G 174 Ohio V Inf**

Disability **1**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 16, 1926 | July 13, 1927 | | | Sept 9 1927 | OCT 10 1927 |
| | 90 | Mar 24, 1927 | | | | Remarks: <i>chr</i> | |

✓ *Rep. 9. 1927 Accrued and dated MAR 17 1928*
Harriet E. Severe
Box 15
Palesville
Ohio

NAME **Severe, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **908004** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service **Or B 174 Ovd**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 2 Jan 01 | 13 Aug 01 | Inc. | 19 | Mar 3 1916 | Jan 30 1917 |
| | 15 | 25 May 12 | 12 Dec 12 | | 22 | Mar 3 1921 | " |
| | | | | | 37 | June 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. FEB 5 19177 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME JOSEPH SEVERE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

908004

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | 72 | 90 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 90 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Joseph Severe

Act of May 11, 1915
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 908004

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50 19.32 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 93.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severe Martha A. V.* **DECLARED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *285.536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Severe*

Service: *Private, Co D 4 Pa Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>29 May 1887</i> | <i>12 March 1891</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1915.* Bureau notified: *June 17/15.*

Remarks: *Check No 7775269 Dated 4 June '15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4414*

NAME: *Severe, Nancy E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Cpl Co H 54 Ill Vol Inf.* **DEAD**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>12 Apr 1902</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 '10 - '12/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *845.*

| NAME: <i>Martha A. Severe</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. <i>285.536</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | GROUP 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Nancy E. Severe</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>531398</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 913 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | Knaxville. | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severe, Nancy E.* 72.173

Certificate No. *744.904* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson H.*

Service: *Co. 5. 121st Regt. Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 29 May 1912</i> | <i>3 July 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 31, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 187576 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Severid, John O.* 32341

Certificate No. *649419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. E. 91 Ill. Inf*

Disability: *32*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>15 Feb 1907</i> | <i>5 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>20 2 Jan 1909</i> | <i>29 Jan 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>30 29 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *12/4/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9656108 Dated JAN 4 1908 Canceled.* *Huxley, Ira*

Former Roll No. *33-204 a. j.* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Nancy E. Severe</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>72.173</i> | | | | 744.904 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/19 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John O. Severeid</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1649419</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>75 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>AUG 25 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 20 72 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 60 30 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Severence, Edward W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 419814 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **ARMY INVALID**

Disability Pt. I 16 N. H. V. Inf.

20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Ino | 72 | May 3, 1927 | June 3, 1927 | | | | OCT 11 1927 |

9-2573

Sept 25 1927

Remarks: CR

NAME: *Severence Edward Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419814* Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri I 16" St. H. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Mal. pois*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | 21" May 1890 | 23" Aug. 1890 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *14557* Home:

6-581

NAME

EDWARD W. SEVERENCE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

419814

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | 72 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Edward W. Severence

Certificate No.

419814

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 18 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 18 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 18 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 18 | 2 | CONCORD | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | ALLOW UNDER ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Severence Edward H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419514* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. I. 16th N. H. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>9th Apr. 1909</i> | <i>6th May 1909</i> | <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Inc. 12</i> | | <i>9th Mch 1913</i> | <i>12 July 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>" 12</i> | | <i>1717</i> | <i>" "</i> |
| | | | | <i>" 12</i> | | <i>1722</i> | <i>" "</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *32 Mch 9. 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Severence Matthias J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046139* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt 43rd Inf 1st Div*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>MAR 8 1907</i> | <i>OCT 21 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>" 15</i> | | <i>Aug 7/07</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11/08* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1908**

Remarks: *Dis. by com at New York*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Edward H. Severance Certificate No. 419814

Last paid to: Apr. 4 1919 Rate: 12 13⁵⁰ 15⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 30⁰⁰ 32⁵⁰ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 91 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 96 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 133 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 12 36 10 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | Trans to No. Payment Card. | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 98 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: Mathias J. Severance Certificate No. 1046139

Last paid to: 15 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severence, Oren S.

Certificate No. 708382 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, H 42

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Incr. | 12 | 20 Oct, 1906 | 20 Nov., 1906 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown. Bureau notified: Sept. by Capt. A. J. Hoitt. May 10, 1910.

Remarks: Died 22 April 1910 pay from R. Severence
19th Reim. claim Order 25 July 1910

Former Roll No. 11 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Medford Mass 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Severence, Rachel **DECEASED** 72502

Certificate No. 743893 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Severence

Service: P. C. 10. 1915 Regt Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 22 May 1912 | 14 June 1912 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oren 23, 1915 Bureau notified: 22, 1915

Remarks: Check No. 740728 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: OREN S. SEVERENCE. | | | | 26230 | | | | Certificate No. 708,382 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 1908 | | | | Rate: 12. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 1/2 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 1/2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 1/2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 1/2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Rachel Severence | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 743,893 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

Severence Rosa 72,712

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>646153</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William A.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Regt. O.V.S.</i> | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 20 Oct 1907 | 29 May 1908 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 12 19 Apl 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

mark
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Atty. S. H. Hagley, Waldron Mich. Fee \$10

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | |
| | |
| | |
| Former Roll No. | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Severin Abundia*

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>885,167</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pt B 14 Ia Inf</i> | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *May 10, 1925*

Reported: *JUN 9 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Severin Abundia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *885167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt 93 14th Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | August 26, 1919 | March 22, 1920 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1920 6-679

NAME: *Severin Henry* *27259*

Certificate No. *1038997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919*
JULY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt - K - 6 - U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 mch 1908</i> | <i>21 mch 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>JAN 31 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: *March 21, 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1914* *341081*

Remarks: *Walter Arizona*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 18421-19186-* Home: *Admitted 9 Feb. 09.* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Abundia Severin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>885,167</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Henry Severin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1038,997</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------|-----|------|-------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>@10 to mch 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>13 45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>12 45</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 2 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>18 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>19 30</i> P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>26 90</i> P.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>14 45</i> | | 2 | | <i>13</i> P.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>18 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>17</i> P.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>22 60</i> P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>17 60</i> P.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severin John* Act of May 11, 1912 32031 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri B 14 Iowa Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *abr. dis & rec. dis of return.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 27 | June 1849 | 13 Dec 1849 | 23 | Oct 17 1913 | NOV 20 1913 | 1913 |
| Reis 15 | 27 | Sept 1909 | 16 Dec 1909 | 30 | Sept 13 1914 | 1914 | 1914 |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/16/09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *1/8/18* Bureau notified: **FEB 5 - 1918**

Remarks: *Valley Junction Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *21* **358** Home: **APR 3 1920**

NAME: *Severin Louis B.* 32710 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265535* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri A 36 Ill. Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Pneumonia* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 14 | May 1907 | 28 May 1907 | Mc 80 | Feb 2, 1911 | July 23, 1917 | 1917 |
| Reis 15 | 12 | Apr 1912 | 16 May 1912 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | 1918 | 1918 |
| Reis 25 | 27 | May 1912 | 15 Jun 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *16-12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Dec. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1919**

Remarks: *OKed*

Transferred to: *4503 - Gladys Ave. Chicago Ill.*

Former Roll No. *21* **68** Home: **SEP 22 1919**

| NAME: <u>John Severin</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>255707</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>\$2 15 23 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 27 15 0 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 19 45 20 | | 1914. | 1 | 6 65 53 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 69 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 69 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | INC 73 10 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Louis C. Severin</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>265595</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|------------|-------|---------|-------|------------|------|---------|-------|------------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>\$2 15 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 11 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 10 1 94 67 | | 3 | | TO DATE OF | | 3 | | TO DATE OF | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 14 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | | 3 | 4 20 | | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 14 89 20 | | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 12 20 72 33 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 75 33 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 16 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 128 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

(2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt C 5th U S Inf

Disability



| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|----------|--------------------------------|---|
| Orig | 15
25 | April 30, 1926
June 4, 1926 | Dec. 31, 1926 |
| | | | Homes-Admitted

Discharged |
| | | | Died
Remarks:
Sept 15 1928
MISC FEB 1 - 1927 |
| | | | Reported
OCT 15 1928 |
| | | | JAN 4 - 1927 |

NAME:

Severit Albert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

620192

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pharm Cpl A. 136 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Paid | 15 | 23 Feb 07 | 1 Aug 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 21 Oct 07 | 18 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Paid | 21 | 27 MAY 1912 | 17 DEC 1912 | | | | |
| From: | | | | ad 9/20.1913 Accrued order dated 1/28/14 | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow Augusta Scherdt | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: Oct 3-1913. | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 34028 | | | | Home: Greenfield P.R.I.E. | | | |

NAME
CHARLES SEVERINE

Certificate No.
1537562

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fee
\$10. Albert S. Wray *pd 1/6/27*

| RATE | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 25
1926 | 85
1927 | 25
1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | 166-182 4 | | | 182 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 5-254 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Albert Severit</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>620192</i> | |
|--|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| AUG 4 1907 @ 12 <i>Rate: 15-20.21.</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 60 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 <i>16</i> | | 2 | 6 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>23 16 10</i> | | 3 | 7 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>4 16 45</i> | | 4 | 3 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>28 47 19</i> | | 1 | 3 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 | 7 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 60 | | 3 | 7 60-23 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 | 7 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 60 | | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 60 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 | 3 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 60 | | 1 | 20 32 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 6 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 60 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME **AUGUSTA SEVERIT**

Certificate No. **769731**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Augusta Severit* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *769731*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 60 | 1913. 1 4 60 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 75 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Severn Anna H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *363. 113.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Severn.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. A. 17th*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8.</i> | <i>14, Sept. 1891</i> | <i>6. Feb. 1893.</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1923</i> | | |
| Died: <i>December 15, 1922.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | |
| <i>3-1081-D</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13,909</i> | | | | <i>FEB 27 1917</i> | | |

NAME: *Severn Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Severn*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 143. Pa. Inf and Pri Co. 2 Borden 16 US Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Sup</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 16-1914</i> | <i>AUG 3-1914</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Remarks: | | |
| Died: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>49 Harry E. Wilke. Borden 16</i> | | |

NAME: *Anna H. Severn* ACT OF APR. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *363113*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | 4/3 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 28 | | | 3 | 13 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 1/2 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 18.30 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 7 | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Annie Severn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *778856*

Last paid to: *12 25 30* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Severn, Fred B. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1,232,567 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pvt., Co.D, 27th U.S.Vol. Inf. | | Law: Act of June 5, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Orig | 12 | May 3, 1923 | Oct. 20, 1923 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | | 3-1081
Nov 17, 1926 | DEC 15 1926 |

Remarks: *Nov 17, 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1927*
former Lena L. Linter
apt 53-542 - 25" St,
Oakland, Calif

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--------------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME: | | Severn, John | | 71-a | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 206.227 | | ARMY INVALID | | 1800 | |
| Service: | | Corp. 6143, Co. A, 1st Battn 16th U.S. Inf | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 15/07 | Apr. 6/07 | | | | |
| " | 19 | May 17/12 | July 23/12 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 25 | Sept 13-1912 | May 24-1913 | | | | |
| | 30 | Sept 13-1917 | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____

Died: *May 11, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1914*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME ☒ Fred B. Severn

Certificate No. 1,232,567

Act of June 5, 1920

Fee \$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 10-19-23

| RATE- | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 20/5-9 ³³ | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 71-a John Severn | | | | | Certificate No. 206,227 | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1800 | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 35.27 | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 36 | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 10 53.97 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 8 57 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 57 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | INC. | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 27 66 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severn Julia*

Certificate No. *339,385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Severn*

Service: *Co. 4th P. A. B. Md*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 25 Aug 1890 | 3 Aug 1892 | | | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 18 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: MAR 26 1912 | | <i>P-798</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13276</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severn Martha* 1168

Certificate No. *494664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pt. G. 121" Pa + b. 18" V. R. b.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | mar 1-1900 | June 15-1900 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 8 1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1918</i> | | Check No. <i>6155810</i> Dated <i>Feb 4 1918</i> Canceled. | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>189</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>1/8 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb 27-18</i>
<i>Samuel P. Severn</i> 3/1 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Eulalia Severn* Certificate No. *339385-*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4. 1906.* *12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 50 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: *1168 Martha Severn* Certificate No. *494664*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* *12 25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 3/12 54 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severn, Mary* 265

Certificate No. *165.197* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin L.*

Service: *Capt. K 96 Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>20 May 30 1872</i> | <i>June 15 1874</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 2 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *155* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severn, Matilda B* **DEAD** 318

Certificate No. *191.315* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac E*

Service: *Capt. C 96 Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>20 June 21 1860</i> | <i>Feb. 28 1881</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *185* 6-579

NAME **Severn, Susan J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **258937** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William S evörn**

Service **Pt. H. 36 Ia. Inf.**

| W ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Sept 15, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported OCT 8 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severn Susan J.* **3898** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *258937* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William Severn* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri H. 36 Ia Inf.*

| W ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | <i>12 25 Mch 1889</i> | <i>13 Aug 1889</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to: *Bellwood Nebr*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4710* **OCT 25 1916** 6-579

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | SUSAN J. SEVERN. | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | 258937 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| GOVERNMENT FERTILIZER (OVEN) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Susan J. Severn | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 258937 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: APR 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 12 | 4 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| 3 | 15 | 35 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME **Severn, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **721 129** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 48 Pa Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Ino 72 | | May 16, 1923 | Aug 21, 1923 | | |

Died *July 10, 1925* Reported **AUG 18 1925**

Remarks: *D. 100 L.*

July 10, 1925 Accrued order dated **NOV 3 - 1925**

payable to widow *Nettie H. Severn,* *St. Cloud, Florida,*

NAME: **Severn Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **721129** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P N 48 Pa Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>23 July 1907</i> | <i>Reis 24</i> | | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>19 July 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | | <i>1 Dec 1911</i> | <i>14 Dec 1911</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>17 Feb 1916</i> | <i>12 July 1917</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4211*

Former Roll No. **50771 (ag)** Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | THOMAS SEVERN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 721129 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | Thomas Severn | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 20892 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | 721129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 7 N.T. | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 120 | 2 11 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 120 | 3 18 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 120 | 4 6 NDB | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 120 | 1 1/4 39.30 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 120 | 2 5 NT | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 141 | 3 11 8.50 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 150 | 4 5 EMS | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 150 | 1 4 LBL | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 150 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 128 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 128 | 4 4 128 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Severns Ami F | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1195700 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: Private Co. D, 51st Iowa Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Nov. 1, 1920 | Nov. 26, 1921 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fee: No Fee | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: DEC 2 1921 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Severns, Anna | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | | |
| Certificate No. 921350 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Name of Soldier Richard | | | | | | |
| Service Corp E 118 Ohio Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 5, 1921
May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Nov. 25, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 17 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| NAME: Ami F. Severns | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1195700 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: ANNA SEVERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 921350 | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| RATE-- 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severns, Anna*

Certificate No. *921350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Corp. E, 118" Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 5 1921</i> | <i>Oct 19 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1922*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *SEVERNS, BLAIR*

Certificate No. *424463* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I 126 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Remarks: *May 21-23* Reported *JUN 14 1923*

NAME: *Severine Blair* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30289 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *424463* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cri I 126 Ill Iny* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Feb 1907</i> | <i>7 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 9 1911</i> | <i>JUL 27 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>17 June 1909</i> | <i>2 July 1909</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>19 June 1912</i> | <i>28 July 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Bloomfield Nebr</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>10</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2184397</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Severns, David M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *631233* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD*

Service: *Pt W 51" Mo U. S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Feb 1911</i> | <i>24 Feb 1911</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 - 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1207</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Blair Severns ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 424463

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 ~~30 40 50~~ 70

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 30 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 7.6390 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: David M. Severns Certificate No. 631233

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remark: DEAD 77 FEB 6 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 22 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severns, David M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631233* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. D. 51" mo 9d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>11 July 1890</i> | <i>25 July 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1202* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-651

NAME: *Severns, Edward* (S-P. A. 1.) **711**

Certificate No. *762.399* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 104" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 1910</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/11.* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* Home: 6-651

| NAME: <i>David M. Severns</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>631233</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------|-----|----------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Edward Severns.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>762399</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>711</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>1880</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Widow's Accrued Order</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severns Eva* 10017 (C-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Millard M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. P. 1 Minn. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Sept. 1905</i> | <i>14 July 1906</i> | | | |
| INC | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11105</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Severns George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1918

Certificate No. *339580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Ct. Co. H. 6 Mo. S. M. Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chen's dis. of heart*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>7 Mch. 1900</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1900</i> | Inc. | <i>72</i> | <i>July 27, 1922</i> | <i>Feb 12 1923</i> |
| REISSUED | <i>32</i> | <i>Aug 1-1918</i> | <i>Oct 26-1918</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | <i>50</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>877</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Eva Stevens</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>612512</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 28 | 1 4 75 | 1 9 4 60 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 13 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 JAN 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 14 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920 | | | |

| NAME: <i>George Stevens</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>339580</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 32 50 72</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 9 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 96 | 1 9 4 50 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 10 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 96 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 96 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 15 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 96 | 1 1 4 50 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 10... | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 13 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151.80 | 3 3 4 50/59 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 10 | 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to Mo | 1 | | |
| 2 8 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 | | |
| 3 10 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 10 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 10 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME **Severns, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **339580** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. H. 6" Mo. S.M.Cav.**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | July 27, 1922. | | | |

Dis: *Aug 2 1924* Reported: *Aug 8 1924*

Remarks: *OK*

Aug 3 1924 Accrued order dated **SEP 16 1924**

payable to widow *Mary E. Severns*, *Lincolnville, Iowa*

NAME: **Severns, George St.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1115777** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. H. 140" Sec. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 22 Nov 1907 | 7 Feb. 1908 | Inc. | 18 | Nov 25 1915 | Jan 18 1916 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 21 Nov 25 1920 | |
| | | 31 Jan 1910 | 27 Feb 1913 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1920* 3-1087 Burial notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 25 1916 463 JUN 27 1890** Home: *Okla 10/5/14*

6-551

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | GEORGE SEVERNS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | 339580 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 25 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: | | George St. Severns | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1115777 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 11 45 W.H. | 1919. | 1 12 90 V.H. | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 12 45 W.H. | 2 | 13 90 V.H. | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 16 45 V.H. | 3 | 13 90 V.H. | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 11 45 V.H. | 4 | 13 90 V.H. | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1 3/4 13 | | 1 | | 1 | 14 54 V.H. | 1 | 90 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 9 | 1912. | 2 | 1916. | 2 17 54 V.H. | 1920. | 2 | 1924. | 2 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 3 11 | | 3 | | 3 | 14 54 V.H. | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 13 54 V.H. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1 12 | | 1 | | 1 | 15 54 V.H. | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 12 | | 2 | | 2 | 14 54 V.H. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 15 54 V.H. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 12 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 54 V.H. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1 12 | | 1 | | 1 | 15 54 V.H. | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 14 | | 2 | | 2 | 14 54 V.H. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 12 | | 3 | | 3 | 13 87 V.H. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 14 90 V.H. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Leaverns Hannah</i> | | 8033 | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>525993</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Columbus D.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Co I 28 Ill Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 16 Jan 1902 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept 10-1901</i> | Bureau notified MAR 16 1912 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Repl 222 2-2</i> | | <i>Gravity</i>
<i>Long</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9186</i> | | | |

NAME:

Nannah A. Severns

Certificate No.

525993

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | | Des Moines. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 17 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 1 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Severns, Isaac</i> | | 37 | (S-P. A. &.)
1704 |
| Certificate No.
<i>11.203.</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | |
| | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Service:
<i>Actg Ensign, U. S. S. Braziliera.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 1867.</i> | <i>Apr. 12/07.</i> |
| " | <i>30</i> | <i>June 1-1912</i> | <i>Feb. 24-1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| PHILADELPHIA, PA. | | | |
| Paid: <i>2/19/17 - 3/888</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1917 | |
| From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | |
| <i>2/19 - 1877</i> | | Reimbursement order dated <i>June 28 1917</i> | |
| payable to <i>J. J. Talbot</i> | | <i>7/2</i> | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| NAME: 37 | | | | Isaac Seaverns | | | | 11,203 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| LAST PAID TO: 1704 | | | | DATE: 20.30 | | | | REMARKS: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 56.37 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 81- | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 7/21 | 16 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | II | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severns Isaac

Certificate No. 530928 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: '0 K 151 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris | 12 | 13 Dec 1909 | 2 Feb 1911 | Peris | 13 | 8 Jan 1913 | |
| | | | | | 15 | 2 Nov 1913 | |
| | | | | | 19 | 2 Nov 1917 | |
| | | | | | 22 | 2 Nov 1922 | 11 June 1913 |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 3/24/15 Bureau notified: APR 1 0 1915

Remarks: Macomb, Ill

Former Roll No. 6582(ag) Home: AUG 27 1915 6-661

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severns Isaac

Certificate No. 530928 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: '0 K 151 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 8 | 4 Dec 1907 | 12 Mar 1908 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47926 Home: 6-661

| NAME: <u>Isaac Severns</u> | | | | 19775 ^a | | | | Certificate No. <u>530,928</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan 1911</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12/30-1542</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/16 | 50. ⁰⁰ | 1915. | 1 | | 446.50 | 1919. | 1 | | 1 inc. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 HEO | | 2 | | 446.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 NDB | | 3 | | SEP 25 4/85 | | 3 | | To date of death. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 NDB | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 18 ABW | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6/20 430 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 40.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | Inc. 44.63 | 1918. | 1 | | Inc. ✓ | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Isaac Severns</u> | | | | 6582 | | | | Certificate No. <u>530,928</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|----------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>47926</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 112 HEO | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | CHICAGO. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | JAN 1909 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 ABW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 HEO | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 A. M. F. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Severns, Jacob R | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 131652 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Sgt. and 1st Sgt. A 11 Mo. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | 72 | Sept. 30, 1922 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Feb 20 1927 | Report MAY 10 1927 |
| | | | | | | | CHN, |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: | | Severns, Jacob R | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 131652 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. | | |
| Service | | Sgt and 1st Sgt A 11 Mo Inf | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 12 | 27 | Feb 1907 | 6 July 1907 | Reis 25 | 8 | June 1912 | |
| Inc 15 | 15 | Aug 1910 | 12 Sept 1910 | ✓ 30 | 31 | July 1915 | 27 June 1913 |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 1918 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | CHICAGO | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | Promotion | |
| Former Roll No. | | 28896(92) | |
| Home: | | | |

NAME JACOB R SEVERNS

Certificate No. 131652

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP "I"

| RATE- 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Jacob R Severns | | | | 19857 | | | | Certificate No. 131652 | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 4 July 1907 @ 10 (42) 12 5 25 30 50 72 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 HEO | 1911. 2 21 A.M.F. | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 9 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 11/4 5.47 | 3 10 NDB | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 10 NT | 4 12 NT | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 9 NDB | 1 12 CG | 4 inc. 585 67 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 3 13 NT | 2 12 CG | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 93 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 9 | 3 22 BER | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 90 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 1 15 | 4 4 LBL | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 B-4 72 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 2 14 JHT | 1 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 | | | | | | |
| 3 12 N.D.B. | 2 4 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 10/7 40 90 | 3 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | 4 4 128 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severns James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *688916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT May 27, 1890. Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *O. E 154 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Dec 90</i> | <i>3 Dec 91</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Feb 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>39</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Dec 19</i> | | <i>Jan 6, 1918</i> | <i>DEC 26, 1918</i> |
| | | | | | <i>82</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>J.</i> |

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *8/20/19* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1919* Transferred to: *Dec 20, 1919, Accrued order dated Jan 17, 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow Lydia M Severns 117 South Duane St. Centralia, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *48270* Home: *JAN 28 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Severns, Jesse L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. H. 5 Menn. V. I. & H. 23 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Mar 1907</i> | <i>2 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |

Fee: *Reis. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *Feb 5/09* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Q. 2 31213 - 226/11 - 19506* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>James C Severns</u> | | | | 6630 | | | | Certificate No. <u>688916</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17/52 32</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>48270</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 46.50 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 46.50 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 JHT | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 NT | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 A. M. F. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 NT | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 NT | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 109.20 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jesse D. Severns</u> | | | | 667198 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10 to Sep. 07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 47.33 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severns, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *826430* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 27 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1555-1907</i> | <i>13 Feb-1908</i> | Inc. | 30 | <i>July 2, 1912</i> | <i>Mar. 17, 1914</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | <i>24-27 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 17, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: NOV 20 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1706</i> GENERAL LAW | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

NAME: *Severns, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1036921* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp Bg Iowa vol cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. 3

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 1908</i> | <i>12 Mar 1908</i> | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>14 June 1912</i> | <i>24 Mar 1913</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | <i>24/16 Dec 1915</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>30, 16 Dec 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 13, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1410</i> 95 Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

| NAME: <u>John Severns</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>826430</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 20 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 13 | 1912. | 1 | | 13 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 23 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 19 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 12 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 22 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Severns</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 24 40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>1036921</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 993 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | | 4 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | 4 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 13 33 20 | 1912. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 85 63 60 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 151 |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 84 150 |
| | 2 | | 22 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 36 | | 1 | | 4 54 | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 54 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 72 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 4 100 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Severns John L. | | 324 (S-P. A. 1.)
2063 | |
| Certificate No.
178,598 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. |
| Service: Pl. 412' N. J. + 14' Co. 2' Batt'n V.R.C. | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Disability: Injury R. Shoulder | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ISSUANCE | 12 | Sept. 19/81. | June 30/84 |
| REISSUE | 15 | Jan. 25/12 | Feb. 8/12 |
| | | 214 May 23-1912 | Nov 23-1912 |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: 6/10/13-C.P. | | Bureau notified: JUL 11 1913 | |
| Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Former Roll No. 65 | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---|---|
| NAME: Severns Julia M | | (S-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
919732 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Lycurgus W. | | | |
| Service: QMS E 3rd Ohio Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | JUNE 5, 1922
May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died: 7/1/28 | | Bureau notified: JUL 23 1928 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: 324 <i>John L. Severns.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 178.598. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 2063 <i>#2: 1524</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4590 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6/11/3 | 1800 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/6 | 2900 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-10-13 Paid
Died 6-10-13
Widow. 6-26-13.
Accrued Order 6-26-13.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME JULIA M SEVERNS | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | |
| Certificate No. 919732 | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

919732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lycurgus W.

Service:

2. M. Sgt. E. 3rd. Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | June 5, 1922 | Sept. 27 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

\$10. Andrew Stevenson 10/11/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 991 2-1922

6-679

| NAME: <i>Julia M. Severns</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>919732</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid for: | | | | Date: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | <i>Fee</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | <i>119.</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | <i>119.</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | <i>119.</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>119.</i> | | | | |

NAME: Severns Lycurgus W Act of May 11, 1918 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 905,450 **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 07
 Service: Im S E 30 vac ACT MAY 11, 1918
 Disability: 10

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Reis. | 14 | Sept 07 | 6 Feb 08 | Inc. | 30 | 2 mch 1917 | 18 mch 1914 |
| Inc. | 15 | March 09 | 10 mch 09 | Reis. | 36 | mch 2 1917 | Apr 2 1917 |
| Reis. | 20 | May 12 | 2 Oct 12 | Inc. | 40 | June 10 - 1918 | Sept 17 - 1918 |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: _____

Died: May 5 1922 - Police for this home MAY 20 1922
 Remarks: _____

Died: May 5 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1922
 payable to widow Julea M. Severns 134. Louisa Diamond St
 Former Roll No. 2489 Mansfield
21 1917 OCT 3 1922 Ohio ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME **Severns Lydia M.** (2-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **882,323** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1923
 Name of Soldier **James C** LAW: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service **Pt E 154 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

Died: Oct. 8, 1930 NOV 15 1930
 Reported: _____
 Remarks: _____

MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

6-6874

NAME: Sycurgus W. Sevens ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 905.450 Certificate No. 905.450

Last paid to 10 DEC 4 - 1907 ~~10 DEC 4 - 1907~~ 10 DEC 4 - 1907 Remarks: 40 50 ~~40 50~~ 40 50

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 1 45 | | 1911. 1 1 45 | | 1915. 1 1 45 | | 1919. 1 1 45 | | 1923. 1 1 45 | |
| 2 2 45 | | 2 2 45 | | 2 2 45 | | 2 2 45 | | 2 2 45 | |
| 3 3 45 | | 3 3 45 | | 3 3 45 | | 3 3 45 | | 3 3 45 | |
| 4 4 45 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 45 | | 4 4 45 | |
| 1 9 42 | | 1 15 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 120 | |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 11 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 11 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 120 | |
| 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 120 | |
| 2 4 75 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 11 45 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 108 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 11 45 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 108 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 120 | |
| 1 11 45 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 108 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 120 | |
| 2 11 45 | | 2 6 90.17 | | 2 4 108 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 120 | |
| 3 10 45 | | 3 4 90. | | 3 4 108 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 120 | |
| 4 11 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 120 | |

1908. 1 9 42
2 9 36
3 9 36
4 9 36
1 4 36
2 4 75
3 11 45
4 11 45
1 11 45
2 11 45
3 10 45
4 11 45

1909. 1 9 42
2 9 36
3 9 36
4 9 36
1 4 36
2 4 75
3 11 45
4 11 45
1 11 45
2 11 45
3 10 45
4 11 45

1910. 1 9 42
2 9 36
3 9 36
4 9 36
1 4 36
2 4 75
3 11 45
4 11 45
1 11 45
2 11 45
3 10 45
4 11 45

1911. 1 15 45
2 11 45
3 11 45
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 6 90.17
3 4 90.
4 4 90

1912. 1 15 45
2 11 45
3 11 45
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 6 90.17
3 4 90.
4 4 90

1913. 1 15 45
2 11 45
3 11 45
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 6 90.17
3 4 90.
4 4 90

1914. 1 15 45
2 11 45
3 11 45
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 6 90.17
3 4 90.
4 4 90

1915. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1916. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1917. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1918. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1919. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1920. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1921. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1922. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1923. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1924. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1925. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1926. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1927. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1928. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1929. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1930. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1931. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1932. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1933. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

1934. 1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120
1 4 120
2 4 120
3 4 120
4 4 120

NAME LYDIA M SEVERNS Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No. 882323 Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 882323

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Severns Lydia M. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 882323 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 |
| Name of Soldier: James G. | | | |
| Service: Priv E 154th Illinois Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 25 | | September 24, 1919 | January 19, 1920 |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: No fee | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| JAN 28 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Severns, Margaret | | (P. A. 2a) | |
| | | Act May 23, 1923 | |
| Certificate No. 641576 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Lemuel J | | | |
| Service Pt A 10 Mo Inf | | | |
| 70 ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died Jan. 14, 1929 + | | | |
| Reported FEB 23 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Act May 23, 1923 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lydia M. Severns</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>882.323</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | <i>9, 4 60</i> | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | <i>1 1/2 83 30</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>3 4 75</i> | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 85.50</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | |
| GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: MARGARET SEVERNS | | Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 641576 | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 10 20 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Seaverns, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641576* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *3 a 10 mo Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 19 Nov 1906 | 11 Apr 1908 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25160</i> NOV 11 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Seaverns Matilda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SEVERN~~

Name of Soldier: *Seahzenan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl m-3 9th Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 24 Apr 1907 | 28 Aug 1907 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15382</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME <i>Margaret Severns</i> 11414 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>641576</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 23 <i>Q. E. R.</i> | | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 | 1923. 1 4 | 60 |
| 2 | | 2 12 <i>N. D. R.</i> | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 30 |
| 3 | | 3 18 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 1/2 36 | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 30 |
| 2 | | 2 5/3 36 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 30 |
| 3 JUL 1908 | | 3 18 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 85.50 | 3 4 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 10 | | 4 4 | 36.93 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | |
| 1909. 1 14 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 | 60 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 60 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | |
| 3 15 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 60 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 60 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | |
| 1910. 1 13 A. M. | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 74.67 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | |
| 4 1 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Matilda Severns</i> 4579 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>631233</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 4 | | 1919. 1 4 | 75 | 1923. 1 4 | 60 |
| 2 | | 2 APR 1911 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 30 |
| 3 | | 3 14 SER | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 30 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 12 A. M. | | 1 4 | 35 | 1 4 | 75 | 1 4 | 30 |
| 2 | | 2 11 NT | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 30 |
| 3 | | 3 16 A. M. | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 85.50 | 3 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 N. T. | | 1 4 | 36 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 | 74.13 | 1 4 | 90 | 1 4 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Severns Mary E | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 952456 | ARMY WIDOW | | Act May 23, 1923 |
| Name of Soldier | | George | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt H 6 Mo State Mil Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 19 1924 | Sept 16 1924 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1929 | | | | |
| Died | June 19/29 | | | | | |
| Reported | JUL 12 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|
| NAME: | | Severns. Ora Jane | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (2-P. A. 2) |
| Certificate No. | | 379.938 | ARMY WIDOW. | | 72.325 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Henry Harrison Severns | | | | |
| Service: | | Co H 96 OVI | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 8 5 July '90 | 30 June '93 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Apr. 13. 1923 | | | | Bureau notified: 1081D MAY 21 1923 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. | OCT 19 1916 | 6-679 |
|-----------------|-------------|-------|

NAME Mary E Severns

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 952456

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANCELLED | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 26.15 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Ora Jane Severns | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. 379.338 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | Rate: 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 5 58.93 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 CHECK
CANCEL | 1 1 36 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.87 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 88 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 88 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| | | | 8 GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Severns, Orange

Certificate No. **777364** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F-10 Ill Inf**

Disability **100**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 10, 1924 | Dec 15, 1924 | | |
| | | | | Died Aug 6/1925 | Reported AUG 1 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: but with date of death | |
| | | | | DEC 20 1924 | |

NAME: **Severns, Orange** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **777,364** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pt F 10 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 3 Dec 91 | 6 June 92 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 50017 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

777364

GROUP 1

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: Severns Orange (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777364 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: P F 10 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 22 Dec 1910 | 20 Apr 1911 | Reis | 19 | 27 May 1912 | 7 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 32 | 16 Dec 1915 | 13 Jan 1916 |
| | | | | | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Change in name from Orange Severns on his issue.

Former Roll No. 6871(a 8) Home: JAN 26 1916 6-681

NAME: Severns, Oscar (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963.589 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: P-D-172-Only ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 14 Sep 09 | 30 Sep 09 | | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 13 | 24 May 12 | 29 Nov 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 15 | 10 Sep 13 | Nov 24 1913 | | | | |

Fees: ~~18 Sep 10 1914~~
~~21 Sep 10 1914~~

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Orange Severns</u> | | | | 20604 | | | | Certificate No. <u>777364</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 11 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15/9 22 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5/2 10 20 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 HEO | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 8 8 EN | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 NT | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 22 8 EN | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 133 80 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 4 28 73 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 67 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 67 50 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 67 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 67 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 103 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | Trans to Mo | | | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | Payment Card | | | |

| NAME: <u>Oscar Severns</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>963584</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>6 SEP 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2 12 15 78 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50 346 630</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 45 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 172 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 45 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | Trans to Mo | | | |
| | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | Payment Card | | | |

NAME: Severns, Oscar (S-P. A. 1.) 340.630

Certificate No. 963589 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 172 only.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 10 Sept 97 | 8 June 98 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3625 Home: 6-681

NAME: Severns Richard (S-P. A. 1.) 340.630

Certificate No. 1122.165 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl E 118 OVR ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 40 | 28 Feb 07 | 22 June 07 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | 24 May 12 | 30 Mar 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 24 | 15 Mar 1914 | 18 Apr 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 30.15 Mar 1919 | Sw | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1921 Bureau notified: 26-1921 APR 28 1921

Remarks: Mendon

Died: Apr 5 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1922 Mendon

payable to widow Anna Severns Ohio

Former Roll No. 5606-02 OCT 28 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Oscar Severns</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>963589</u> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>346630</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 18 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

COLUMBES

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

| NAME: <u>Richard Severns</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1122165</u> | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>17 24 50</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>348.130 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 30 19.20 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DEAD

11/4 5333

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Severns, Samuel F.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 28 1910 | | 35878 | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>654657</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>101</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. H. 2 Minn Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>CLASS 15</i> | <i>29 Aug 1907</i> | <i>FEB 24 1908</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 28 1910 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
Act June 27-90 <i>61951</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Severns, Sarah</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>795-113</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Severns</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. H. 15-1 Ills Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>Apr 17, 1915</i> | <i>Aug 18, 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 1 | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | AUG 27 1915 | |

NAME: Severns, Scakzenan (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 357,586 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: Cop M 3 Ill Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rest & Reim | 20 | 26 Feb 1907 | 28 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Apr 23 1907, date of death
Payable to Matilda Severns, widow Cop M 3 Ill

Former Roll No. 50598(a) Home:

NAME: Severns, Susan A. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 734,901 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1746
 Name of Soldier: Edward ACT OF APRIL 12, 1901
 Service: Pt. F, 104th Pa.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. | 20 | Oct. 4/11 | Jan. 10/12 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21-1920 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <u>Scahzenan Severns</u> <u>Deceased</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|--------|-----------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9/23 23 47</u> | | 3 | | <u>CHICAGO</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>Pa widow</u>
<u>Matilda</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>GROUP 1</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 1746 Susan A. Severns | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 734901 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: W. R. Wooters \$10
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/12 12 | att 4 ¹⁰ | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Severns Susannah</i> | | 1 96531 (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>556931</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | DEAD-REPORTED
APR. 24 1913
Oct. April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James L.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt. & 37 Wis.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 25 July 1903 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Pittsville Wis</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Date of death not given</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17926</i> | | APR 24 1913 6-579 | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (2-P. A. 1a) | |
| Severns, Thomas | | | |
| Certificate No. | 622 524: .. | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt F 11 Kansas V Cav | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 72 | June 10, 1922 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died Nov 15 1925 | Reported JAN 20 1926 |
| | | Remarks: <i>check letter</i> | |
| <i>used Nov 15 1925 Reimbursement order dated MAR. 2. 1926</i>
payable to <i>Iva Severns</i> | | <i>P.P. 1.</i>
<i>Lone Wolf,</i>
<i>Oklahoma</i> | |

NAME: Susannah Severns Certificate No. 556931

Remarks: APR 24 1913

Last paid to: Rate: 12

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 4 OCT 36 | 4 16 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 Check | 2 775 109 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 10 36 | 8 GROUP 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 16 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 11 36 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

MILWAUKEE

APR 4-1913

Canceled.

NAME: THOMAS SEVERNS Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 622524

Fee

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Severns, Thomas* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622524* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. A. 11" Ks. W. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12.5 Nov 1907 | 12 Nov 1907 | | | 16.12 5 June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 21.5 24 Mar 1914 | 1 Apr 1913 |
| | | | | | | 27 " " 1919 | |
| From: | | | | 38 June 10, 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 72 June 10, 1922 - Feb. 23 1923 | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5445 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

NAME: *Severns, William* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT, OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: *Pt. A. 11" Ks. W. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | | 15 Oct 1907 | 17 Feb 1908 | | | 24 Oct 8-1915 | Nov 13-1915 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 30 Oct 8-1920 | |
| | | 18 27 May 1912 | 15 Jan 1913 | | | 40 JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| From: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: JAN 1 9 1914 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: No. <i>8874586</i> | | | | | | | |
| FOR 150 DATED <i>4-2</i> MADE | | | | | | | |
| PAYABLE TO TREAS. <i>ON 6-16-21</i> | | | | | | | |
| DEC 14 1915 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5755 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: <i>Dis 7/18/21</i> | | | |

6-581

| NAME: <i>Thomas Severns</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>622524</i> | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 50 38 50 72</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | <i>3187</i> | 4 | | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | 10 | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 23 | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 151 ²⁰ | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 24 | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 13 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 | 1918. 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 56 ¹⁷ | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 94 ²⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |

| NAME: <i>William Severns</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>967369</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18 24 40 50</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 11 54 W.H. | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 12 54 W.H. | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 16 54 W.H. | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 15 11 ²⁰ Div | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 4/3 | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 23 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 13 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 12 54 D.H. | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 54 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 116 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Severns, William**

Certificate No. **967369** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May 11, 1912**

Service: .

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 18 to Nov. 4, 1913 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka** Transferred to: **D.C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Severns, William F** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. **152395** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
CIVIL WAR.

Service: **P 9 36 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 24 | | 14 Apr 1910 | 28 Apr 1910 | | | | |
| Reis 25 | | 28 Feb 1913 | 26 June 1913 | | | | |
| 30 | | 3 Feb 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.** **FEB 17 1913** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 10 1913** Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1913** Death reported by P. M. at **Lunacy Ill.**

Remarks: **5 + 2 Home Lunacy Ill.**

Former Roll No. **31209** Home: **Dis. 6/18/13** **6-681**

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | REMARKS: | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: William F. Seaverns | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 752,395 | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24 25 | | | | Remarks: 7562 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 NDB | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 ABW | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 ER | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 EMB | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 14 42 BPH | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 72 N.H. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 17 7820 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | DEAD | 2 | Inc. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Severns, William G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152 395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *G. G. 36 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Jan 1907</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51592* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Severns Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.) *33950*

Certificate No. *854 214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *I S 62 W G 67 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 28 July 91</i> | <i>1 Apl. 93</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>12 29 Jan 08</i> | <i>6 " 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JUL 23 1913*

Transferred to: *Washington 728-12*

Died: *Dropped.* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1917*

Remarks: *all to claim*

Former Roll No. *Act 33950* Home: *Dis 10/2/13*

6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1a) | |
| Severs, Andrew | | | |
| Certificate No. | 381610 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt G 55 Ky V Mtd Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | APR 15 1925 |
| | | | | Dd
No date given
Remarks: sk - Letter | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| NAME: Severs, Andrew | | (S-P. A. 1.) 3, 5, 13 | |
| Certificate No. | 381610 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890 |
| Service: | Pr G 55 Ky & Mtd Inf | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Add | 12 | 29 Aug 92 | 8 Apr 92 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | 25. 1915 |
| 22 nd Apr 12 1918
W | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| Transferred from: | Columbus, | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-------|------------|
| Former Roll No. | 270 | Home: | FEB 6 1915 |
|-----------------|-----|-------|------------|

NAME

ANDREW SEVERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

381610

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Andrew Severs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

381610

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 22 50

Remarks:

3 51 30

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 96 | 1911. 1 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 1 5 55 ¹³ | 1919. 1 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 9 36 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 4 96 | 3 3 9 36 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 4 96 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 4 96 | 4 4 9 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 12 4 | 4 4 12 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 4 96 | 1912. 1 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 1 4 57 | 1920. 1 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 4 50 |
| 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 10 36 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 4 96 | 3 3 9 36 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 4 96 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 4 96 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 1 9 36 | 1913. 1 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 1 4 57 | 1921. 1 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 1 Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 1 Trans to Mo. |
| 2 2 9 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 Payment Card | 2 2 Payment Card |
| 3 3 9 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 9 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 4 57 | 1922. 1 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 9 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 Inc. 6307 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 9 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 94 ¹⁰ | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 10 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Severs, Cathern | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 813569 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Jacob | | | |
| Service | | Corp. H 24 Ohio Inf. | | | |
| 71 | | ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | May 22, 1925 | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 9 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | Died 5/22/25 Reimbursement order dated 9-21-25
payable to Lizzie Severs
Middle Point
Ohio | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME | | Severs, Cathern | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 813569 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | | Jacob | | | |
| Service: | | Corp. H. 24 O. Inf. | | | |
| 71 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Aug 12 | 20 | Aug 7, 1916 | Sept 7, 1916 | Ine 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Apr 19-1917 | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | to F. Manship Fee \$10.00 10/2/16 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | APR 27 1917 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME | | CATHERN SEVERS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 813569 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| NAME: | | Catherin Severs | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | Certificate No. 813.569 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate 25 30 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1931. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1931. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1931. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1932. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1932. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1932. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1933. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1933. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1933. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1934. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1934. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1934. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severs Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089.647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co B-4 NGV 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>APR 23 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inv.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>JAN 12 1912</i> | <i>JAN 20 1912</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20/12* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 - 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/5/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Severs Elizabeth* 7898 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *Pri K 37 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>3 Feb 1893</i> |

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8058066 Dated JUL 4 1915* *Moulton* *Howard* *Kaw* *Sawa*

Former Roll No. *9-109*

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Severs</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1089.647</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12/15</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12/15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 33 87 | | 2 | | 9 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 - | | 3 | | 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 9 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 8 36 ✓ | | 1 | | 36 22 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 2 | | Dead | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 11 | 33 29 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Jan 23/22 P. J. Severs

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Severs</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>362357</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 11 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 12 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Severs, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 380.200 formerly **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 96-a **ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901**
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry Crickett

Service: Pt. B. 34th N.Y.

W ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| Ren'l | 12 | May 5/09 | July 8/09 | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | OCT 8 1914 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 13-1917</u> | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 16 1917 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Check No. <u>33-33-63</u> Dated <u>2/4/17</u> Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <u>329 E. Widney St. Phila Pa.</u>
<u>10/10/14</u> 6-879 | | |

NAME **Severs Emma N** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **329474** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt B 14 N J Inf**

W ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 23, 1926</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported: MAR 9 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Severs, Emma n ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 663

Certificate No. 329474 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt. B. 14 n. g.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Feb 24-1891 | Apr 8-1892 | Inc 30. | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severs, George DEAD

Certificate No. 846709 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: On Army Payroll Inf Died 12/8/07 \$ 23³³ Paid by Treasury.

Disability: Settlement No. 7113 Letter Aud'r 10/14/08

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | Mar 1907 | 22 July 1907 | | | | |

ISSUES.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8 1907 Bureau notified: 6-1087 & let for Severs - 1/24/08

Remarks: Winston Salem N.C.

Former Roll No. 710 Home:

Act of June 27, 1870.

6-661

| NAME: | | 663 Emma R. Severs | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 329474 | |
|---------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 30 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 20 | 36 |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 3 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 4 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | George Severs | | DEAD | | Certificate No. 876709 | |
|---------------|-----|-------------------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | 12-14 May 1907 20 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | 6 75 20 | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | 0 60 | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severs Jacob* (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1763241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Opl N 24 O. V. I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Wid of a high school*

ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| INC | | <i>30 Jan 07</i> | <i>1 Mar 07</i> | | | | |
| Reis | | <i>25 23 May 12</i> | <i>15 Jan 13</i> | | | | |
| * Inc. | | <i>30 Apr 30 1915</i> | <i>Aug 20-1915</i> | | | | |

Fee: *P. 10 Van Wert O*

Died: *July 31 1916* Accrued order dated *SEP 1916*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1916 3-888*

Died: *July 31 1916*

Remarks: *Recover 4 pens. fr. Aug 18-1864 to June 10-65 dates incl. erroneously pd while in military service Recover 39.07*

Former Roll No. *1420* SEP 18 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Severs, James* (S-P.A. 1a)

Certificate No. *716936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 48 O. V. I*

Disability: *Wid of a high school*

9-4572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Nov 21, 1924</i> | | |
| | 72 | <i>Sept 3, 1924</i> | | | |

Died: *Jan 15, 1928* Reported: *FEB 20 1928*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 1/30/28*

Jan 15, 1928 Accrued order dated *JUN 8 - 1928*

to widow Emily J. Severs

Box 65 South Charleston, W. Va.

NOV 29 1924

| NAME: <i>Jacob Severs</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1913 | | | | Certificate No. <i>176341</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>331.65</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 20 | 56.60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | DEAD | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 R | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: JAMES SEVERS, | | Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fee | | 716936 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | -50- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severs James 333,070

Certificate No. 716,936 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 1-10-07

Service: Pr A 48 Ovt ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | <u>17 Feb 07</u> | <u>26 July 07</u> | Inc. | 25 | <u>Sept. 16 1914</u> | <u>Oct. 8. 1914</u> |
| Reis. | 19 | <u>23 May 12</u> | <u>27 Mar 12</u> | | 30 | <u>Sept. 16 1919</u> | |
| | | | | | 40 | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 7, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Springfield O R 5</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2177-02</u> | | | | Home: <u>OCT 20 1914</u> | | | |

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severs James H. No 740

Certificate No. 430,444 ARMY INVALID. Law: RECEIVED ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. - Troop M. - 7th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Injury to head

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rest. | 6 | <u>Feb. 1897</u> | <u>10 Mar. 1904</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>San Francisco, 22 Mar., 1904</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>date not given. Comr.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1912 - Dec. 11, 1913.</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Halcott, Hys.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>668/11</u> | | | | Home: <u>San Diego Disch 7/22/11</u> | | | |

6-581

NAME: James Severs Certificate No. 716.936

10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 25-40 Remarks: 333.070

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 42.20 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 36 | 1912. 1 | 11 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 57 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 117 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 5 72.60 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: James H. Severs Certificate No. 430.444

Last paid for: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 18 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 21 18 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 18 | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 18 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 18 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 23 18 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 18 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 18 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 18 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 22 18 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 18 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 18 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | X 25 X | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 18 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Severs Jennie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73 773 0* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Severs*

Service: *Pri B. 4 R. 2. I*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Feb 1912</i> | <i>1 Mch 1912</i> |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | |

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Severs Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13 244 3* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *In B 44 Ohio* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *End of head, neck inflammation*

of the upper part of the feet

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Nov 85</i> | <i>8 Dec 85</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 25</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1917</i> | <i>12 Jan 1914</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *JUL 20. 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1915 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *W*

Died *July 20 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 2. 1915* *Sabina Ohio*

payable to widow *Mary A Severs*

Form *SEP 20 1915* Home:

6-581

NAME: 362 Jennie C. Severs Certificate No. 737730

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 1929. | 3 | 9 | 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 4 | 1 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1932. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1933. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1934. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1936. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1937. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1938. | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: Jesse Severs Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 132473

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: 335.362

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 72 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | 1932. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1933. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1934. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1936. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1937. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1938. | 4 | | |

NAME JOHN M. SEVERS,

Certificate No.

432976

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | | 50 | | 65 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: John M Severs | | 6736 | | Certificate No. 432976 | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 15 50 78 32 50 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48938 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 6 N. D. B. | 1 4 46 50 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 100 | 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 2 13 A. M. T. | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 3 7 S E R | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 4 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 NT | 1 4 46 50 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 2 6 LBL | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 1908. 3 | 3 3 NT | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 133 80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 1908. 4 | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans to Mo | 4 |
| 1909. 1 JAN 1909 | 1 4 4 25 09 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 1909. 2 8 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 1909. 3 8 ABW | 3 4 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 1909. 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 S. E. R. | 1 4 46 50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 8 S. E. R. | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 1910. 3 11 S. E. R. | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 1910. 4 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 106 40 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Sewers, John W.* (S-P. A. L.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. *502843* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pn L, 5" Mo S m Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 7-5 | Jan 1912 | <i>7 Feb 1918</i> | 30 | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 22, 1917</i> | <i>Oct. 9, 1918</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | INCREASE | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>24 23 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1986* GENERAL LAW Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: *Sewers, John W.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *502843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pn L, 5" Mo. S m. Law.*

Disability: *Dis. resp'y organs & res. alt. d'fns. both ears.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>14</i> | <i>11 Oct. 1893</i> | <i>26 Nov. 1895</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1986* Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: *John W. Severs* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *502843*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 24 40* Remarks: *15 24 40*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 45 30 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 45 30 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 48 40 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *John W. Severs* Certificate No. *502843*

Last paid to: *Rate: 14* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | FEB. 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Seivers, Joshua* 68. (S-P. A. 1.) 2286

Certificate No. *983,947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. K. 1st West. Ca. 189' & R. 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 23/07.</i> | <i>June 25/07.</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Feb. 26/10</i> | <i>Mar. 23/10</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 25 | <i>May 21-1912</i> | <i>Aug 30-1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>10/20/12 - C.P.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Seivers, Kate G* 937 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339 820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *bapt b. 23" n. g*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 July 15-1890</i> | <i>Aug 6-1892</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | 12 | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: 68 Joshua Severs Certificate No. 983,947

Last paid to: 2286 Date: 12.15.25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/9 | 947 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 338 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 1918 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 3/11 | 64'12 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 4280 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Widow. Mary Severs
Accrued Order Oct 20/12 paid
GROUP 2

NAME: 937 Kate J. Severs Certificate No. 339,820

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Date: 12.25.30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severs, Larella* ~~43490~~

Certificate No. *587.187* ARMY WIDOW, Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr. 7. 168 On G. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 15 Mch 1904</i> | <i>9 July 1905</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1374</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severs, Lucy E.* *69.470*

Certificate No. *514 8311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr. K. 5-11-16 U. S. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 12 Mch 1901</i> | <i>17 June 1901</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>245</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Larella Severs</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW, 1862-1865 | | | | Certificate No. <i>587.187</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 15 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 14 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy E Severs</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW, 1862-1865 | | | | Certificate No. <i>514834</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Severs, Mary A.

Certificate No.

795749

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jesse

Service

Pt B 74 Ohio Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Aug. 9. 1927 | | | | | |
| Reported | SEP 6 1927 | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

Severs Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

795.749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jesse

Service:

Pr B. 74 O I

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig 12 | | July 16. 15 | Sept 2. 15 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC 15 APRIL 1908 | | | | | | |
| Fee: \$10 per W. H. Dapin Atty Col 5/15 | | | | | | |
| Sabina Ohio | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | |

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sabina Ohio

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1927

6-579

NAME MARY A SEVERS

Certificate No.

795749

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Mary A. Severs | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | Certificate No. 795749 | |
|----------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 95.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 |

NAME: *Sewers, Mary J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Sewers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 1. W. Va. & H. 9. U. R. C.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | Nov 1-1912 | Jan 28-1913 | Inc 30 May 1. | 1920 | |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8. | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 14, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: OCT 9 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Sewers Samuel* 68806 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985-768* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri Troop H 7 U S Cav*

Disability: *Y & wd both (thighs) hips*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 | | 19 Sept 1898 | 31 July 1899. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Tahoka 31 Mar 10</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i> | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped</i> OCT 5 1915 | | | | FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4712.) | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: Sanitarium | | | |

6-581

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Severs</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>752468</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Ed. J. Wray</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Rate: <i>20-25-30</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Severs</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>985768</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Feb '10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Rate: 8</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severs Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pt. Troop H. 7th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of both (thighs) hips*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 19 Sept. 1898 | 31 July 1899 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Minneapolis* MAR 31 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3924* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seversen Martha S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 8301

Certificate No. *303758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Severt*

Service: *Pri 2 1/3 Wis Inf*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 14 Sept 1891 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 2 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/18 (heart)* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1918*

Remarks: *Soldier Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9335*

NOV 23 1916 6-679

| NAME: <i>Samuel Severs</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>785768</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Trans. per let. P. O. MAR 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha D. Seversen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>303758</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>12 20 25</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 20 34 | | | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severson Anna K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7739

Certificate No. *644531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Knud*

Service: *Pri B 1 Mich. S. Shooters*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 25 | 27 Apr. 1908 | 16 May 1908 | | | |
| | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Atty Gen. Dudley & Co</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Wm. D. C.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>Ellsworth Iowa</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9996</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severson Anna O.* 94757

Certificate No. *649310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ole*

Service: *Pri. H. 36 Wis. Inf. and 117 Co. 2 Battn. V. A. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | May 1908 | 23 June 1908 | | | |
| Suppl. | 8 | 24 July 1907 | | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | 27 June 1912 | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee to P. J. Lockwood & Co.</i> | | | | Ending 7 May 1908 by reason of allowance under Act 19 Apr 08 | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1/7/16</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1916</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Signs by mark</i> | | | | | | |
| Check No. <i>1409066</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1916</i> Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <i>Anna K. Severson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>644531</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 11 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 60 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 11 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna O. Severson</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>649310</i> | |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | |
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1 10 36
2 7 36
3 10 36
4 13 36 | 1915.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 | 1931.
1
2
3
4 | 1935.
1
2
3
4 | 1939.
1
2
3
4 | 1943.
1
2
3
4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908.
1
2
3 15 22 40
4 14 36 | 1912.
1 12 36
2 12 36
3 9-8-7.8-27
4 10 36 | 1916.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 GROUP 1
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 | 1932.
1
2
3
4 | 1936.
1
2
3
4 | 1940.
1
2
3
4 | 1944.
1
2
3
4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909.
1 12 36
2 15 36
3 14 36
4 14 36 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 | 1933.
1
2
3
4 | 1937.
1
2
3
4 | 1941.
1
2
3
4 | 1945.
1
2
3
4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910.
1
2
3 14 36
4 11 36 | 1914.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 | 1934.
1
2
3
4 | 1938.
1
2
3
4 | 1942.
1
2
3
4 | 1946.
1
2
3
4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severson, Annie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305071* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Severson, Andrew*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 17th Wis. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>17 Sept. 1891</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Feb. 12-1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>over</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>137</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Severson, Asa* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 1.) **30192**

Certificate No. *1038809* ARMY INVALID. **Act February 6, 1907**

Service: *P. A. 15th Wis. Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>25 Nov. 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>15 July 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>25</i> | <i>26 June 1914</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>26 June 1919</i> | <i>16 May 1913</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>max</i> | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 72 Sept 18 1920 MAR 10 1922 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Decorated in A.R.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3278-6</i> | | | | | | | |

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Amie Severson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>305071</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>21 85 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> 19 Apr. 1906 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 21 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1 | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 64.67 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

| NAME: <i>Asle Severson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1038809</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 72 25 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> 72 | | | |
| 1 OCT 1907 | | | | DEC 3 1907 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 120 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | Inc. 120 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 |
| 1 | 16 36 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 120 |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 141 |
| 4 | 16 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 60 43 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | Inc. 58 60 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 216 |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 132 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 |

NAME: *Severson Barnard* 43135 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *307956* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 1915*
 Service: *Pri 738 + K 34 Ga.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| Reissue | 15 | 18 Feb., 1917 | APR 25 1907 | Died | 13 | 1915 | Accrued order dated <i>Jul. 19, 1915</i> |
| Inc | 20 | 14 July '09 | JUL 26 1909 | Payable to widow | | | <i>Nancy Severson</i> |
| Discharge | 30 | 23 | 8 | | | | <i>Plankinton, South Dakota</i> |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36591* Home: *43135*
 Act June 27-90 *JUL 29 1915*

NAME: *Severson Bryngel* 53599 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1042433* ARMY INVALID. *SPECIAL ACT.*
 Service: *Pri A 46 Wis*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Acc'd | 24 | 4 July 08 | 17 Jan'y 10 | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Sept 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Ellen*

Former Roll No. Home: *53599*

| NAME: <u>Barnard Severson</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>30795-6</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>15.20</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Bryngel Severson</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1045433</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 08</u> Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severson Christiana* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94982 1/2
 Certificate No. *732292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Sever Severson*
 Service: *Priv K + a 5 Wis. Inf.*
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>26 May 1911</i> | <i>14 Nov 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 29 1917</i> 6-879 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severson Edward C & Charles Seaton* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *28143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Service: *Priv K 1 Caval 4th art and 66 Caval 2d Cav. + C2 Pa Caval 1st Cav*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv 12</i> | | <i>8 Mar 1907</i> | <i>16 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>26 May 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-798 6/28-7/1/12</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Chumuckla Fla</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5246</i> Act of June 27, 1890. Home: | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Christiana Severson</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>732292</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 1917. | 1 | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 | 1918. | 1 | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID
16 JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: Edward C. Severson ^{Plus} Charles Seaton | | | | | Certificate No. 28143 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 5-4 Aug 1907 | | | | Rate: 12- | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 392 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 31 | 1947 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severson Ellen* 95220

Certificate No. *695257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bryngel*

Service: *Pri. A 46 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 12 | | <i>Sept. 16, 1908</i> | <i>Jan. 17, 1910</i> | <i>William D.</i> | <i>Sept. 16, 1908</i> | <i>Jan. 5, 1909</i> |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | <i>Anna L.</i> | " | <i>June 5, 1911</i> |
| Fees: <i>None.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 3, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1919</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Writes & signs by mark.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Severson, Ellen B*

Certificate No. *334258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Sever O*

Service: *Pt B 30 Wis*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>May 1, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAY 7 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:
Severson Ellen J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *77977*

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Certificate No.
<i>334258</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:
<i>Civil War</i> |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Sever O.</i> | | |
| Service:
<i>Pri. J. 30 Wia.</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>17 June 1891</i> | <i>4 June 1892</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11037</i> | | | | | | |

6-479

| NAME: <i>Ellen P. Severson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>334258</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Pay 25 <i>30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. | 1911. | 1915. | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 2 4 60 | 1927. | 1 |
| | | | | 2 4 75 | 3 4 30 | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 4 75 | 4 4 | | 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 75 | 12 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1912. | 1916. | 1920. | 1 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 |
| | | | | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 4 85.50 | 1 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1913. | 1917. | 1921. | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1929. | 1 |
| | | | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1914. | 1918. | 1922. | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. | 1 |
| | | | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Severson Frederick</i> | | | | (S-P. A. S.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>18.556</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Ord. Seaman - USS - Princeton, New Ironsides & Alleghany</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>x3</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>16 Mar 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>26 July 11</i> | <i>4 Aug 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>JUL 17 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Victor 7-1917</i>
<i>payable to widow</i>
<i>Decerned order dated Feb 25/18</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>NY</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>11/7/17-3888</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>12/6/17-3-1081</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>12/5</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>3/7</i> | | | |

60 Frederick Severson

18.556

Last paid to:

Date:

NF 20 24

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 45 | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 7 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 44 12 | | | 2 | 9 45 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 7 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | ✓ | | 3 | 9 45 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 7 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 45 | ✓ | | 4 | 10 61 33 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 45 | ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 12 60 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 45 | ✓ | | 2 | 10 60 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 45 | ✓ | | 3 | 19 70 13 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 45 | ✓ | | 4 | 15 72 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 45 | ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 7 ✓ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 45 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 45 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 45 | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 3 22 5 20 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 45 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | rr | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 45 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 72 | | | GROUP 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 45 | ✓ | | 4 | 7 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Severson, Gunild</i> | | | | 95397 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>4282954</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellend</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri K, 2 Minn</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | 12 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>29 Aug 1899</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5957225 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16759</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Severson Inga</i> | | | | 95515 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>599270</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Elling</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. B. 45 Wis.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | 12 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>26 Oct. 1905</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | <i>April 1917</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept 11, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16868</i> | | | | | |

APR 27 1917 6-579

| NAME: <i>Gunild Severson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>482954</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>OCT</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Inga Severson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>599270</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>OCT</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>22</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>24</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>30</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> |
| 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74.67</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severson, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. F 25" x 6 12" Dis. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 12 mch 1907 | 2 nov 1907 | | | | |
| | 20 | 12 Feb 1908 | 13 mch 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Oct, 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/21/12.*

Former Roll No. *2771 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-451

NAME: *Severson, John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031932* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. A, 135" Ind.*

Disability:

9-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc | 72
90 | Nov. 14, 1920.
Jan 16, 1928. | Mar 15, 1928 | | |

Remarks: *Aug 7/1928* Reported *SEP 13 1928*
Letter to Finc 8/17-28

NAME: *James Severson* Certificate No. *1089649*

Last paid for: *Rate: 75 20.* Remarks: **ACT F.L. 3. 6, 1907.**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 23 ²⁰ | | 4 | DIED 11 Oct, 1911 REPORTED OCT 30 1911 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 33 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 58 67 | | 2 | 47 | Adopted | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **JOHN P. SEVERSON,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1031932** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Severson John P.</i> | | 36590 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1031932</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>P. A 135 Ind.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>OCT 26 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan 13 1916</i> | <i>Mar 25 1916</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 14 1920</i> | <i>Dec 7 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>21. Jan 13, 1921</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 36590</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Severson Kari</i> | | (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>747303</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 46 Wis Inf</i> | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>71</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died <i>Mar. 12, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>MAR 18 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: John L. Severson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1031932

Payable to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 18 30 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 45 ¹⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | 4 35 47 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 4 152 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 5 24 52 ¹⁰ | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 208 67 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 40 | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 75 60 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: KARI SEVERSON. Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 747303

Fee: 747303 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
 GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

3-108
 2-318

NAME: *Severson Kari* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *95636 1/2*

Certificate No. *747303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lamuel*

Service: *Pri. D 46 Wis. Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>Feb. 19, 1912</i> | <i>AUG 29 1912</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee to P. B. Hostetter,*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 mpls. Minn.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writis*

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917* 6-579

NAME: *Severson Laura M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7372201* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Severson James*

Service: *Pr 7 25" & 18" Wis V &*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>18</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Nov 1911</i> | <i>21 Feb 1912</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7-1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

| NAME: <i>Kari Siverson</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>747303</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Laura M. Siverson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>737220</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severson Martha* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *458693* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D JUN 21 1910 95943 *8*
 Name of Soldier: *Stone* Act. April 19, 1908
 Service: *Priv. K. 7 Wis.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reim.</i> | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>2 Feb. 1898</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>8 Aug 1910</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Died June 19-10*

Died: *19 June 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Bertha Hansen Rochester Minn.* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 21 1910

Former Roll No. *17354* 6-679

NAME: SEVERSON MARTIN (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1,209,973 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: Priv. Co. G, 15th. Minn. Inf.
 Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 24 | Jan. 12, 1922 | <i>R</i> October 9, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson, Attys. NOV 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 1 1922 6-671

NAME: *Severson, Mary* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *15695* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Sailor: *Harry*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Newark*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Dec 1900</i> | <i>27 May 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *12/21/18 (L)* Bureau notified: *3/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4466* Home:

6-474

NAME: *Severson, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *839643* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Sailor: *John Frederick Severson* *Act of April 19, 1908*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. New Seaside* *Allegany*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Feb 25-1918</i> | | | |

Fees: *Alfred A. Lord \$10.31/2/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9/8*

6-475

| NAME: <u>Mary Severson</u> | | | | 34 | | | | Certificate No. <u>15695</u> | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|---------|------------------------------|------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>4466</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. B. | 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 36 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 14 M. B. | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 36 | 2 | | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 15 S. E. R. | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 S. E. R. | 4 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 11 S. E. R. | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 17 L. Q. | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 N. T. | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1909 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 N. D. B. | 4 38 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 36 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 S. E. R. | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 21 S. E. R. | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 N. D. B. | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E. Severson</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>839643</u> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----|---------|-------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 9 4 30 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 13 4 30 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | 11 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 12 4 30 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 | 13 4 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 1 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 3 4 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severson Stanley*

Certificate No. *793.601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Barnard Severson*

Service: *Private 1st 38th Regiment and Private 1st 34th Regt Iowa Infantry*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | <i>January 25. 1915</i> | <i>July 19. 1915</i> |
| INC. 20 | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *3/3/18* Bureau notified: *17 1918*

Remarks:

Transferred to:

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Mar 3. 1918 *June 4. 1918*

payable to *Ella Sweep*

J. Plankinton

South Dakota.

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918
JUL 29 1918
JUN 17 1918

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Severson, Nels* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1909 35384 ¹/₈

Certificate No. *908.165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. G. 17. Iowa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue 15 | | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>MAR 29 1907</i> |
| <i>acc</i> | | | <i>16 Feb 10</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 June 1909* Bureau notified: *June 14 09.* Certificate sent.

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sarah* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 17 1909

Former Roll No. *61,236* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Severson, Ole* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198099* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt., Co. B, 2nd Inf. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 15, 1920</i> | <i>Jan. 26, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 16 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 6 1922** 6-661

NAME: *Severson, Ole T.* 54645 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774468* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 50 Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 May 1903</i> | <i>12 Sept 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 15 1920</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

47207

Former Roll No. *52396* Home: 6-661

| NAME: <i>Olle Severson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1198099</i> | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 2/16 | 529 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 2, 1927 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Olle T. Severson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>774468</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 0 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 115 80 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Severson, Oscar L.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **156592** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 137 N Y Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | May 17, 1924 | August 8, 1924 | | |

Died **Oct 13 1924** Reported **NOV 7 1924**
 Remarks: **Letter to Finer 10/28-24**

Died **Oct 13 1924** Accrued order dated **DEC 19 1924**
 payable to widow **Ellen Severson**

**1819 Monsey Ave.
 Scranton
 Pa.**

AUG 21 1924

NAME: **Severson Rhoda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **373 377** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: **Severson** **387 Main St. Oswego, N.Y.**

Service: **Pr Una 50 Ny 06**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| INC | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **no date** Bureau notified: **5 mch 10** **2385**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | OSCAR L SEVERSON | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 156592 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 30 24 | | | | | | | | | | |

CANCELED
DEAD

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: | | Rhoda Severson | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 8 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 373377 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 4 24 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 34 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | GROUP 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

BUFFALO

NAME: *Severson Oscar L.* 12. (S-P. A. L.) 2550

Certificate No. *156.592* 1 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. E 137, N. Y.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 13/07 | Apr. 15/07 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 4 | May 24/12 | Dec. 3/12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | | Jan 23-1913 | June 13-1913 | | | | |
| Fee: | 30 | <i>January 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Severson Samuel* DEAD-REPT'D (S-P. A. L.) 66527
JAN 3 1912

Certificate No. *722808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pl. B 46 2hs*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Oct 1890</i> | <i>11 July 1892</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acced.</i> | | | <i>Aug. 29 1912</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1911* Bureau notified: *Died Dec 28 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to Wife, Widow.* DEAD-REPT'D
JAN 3 1912

Former Roll No. *61909* Home:

| NAME: 12 Oscar L. Severson | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 156,592 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 2550 | | | | | Rate: 12.18-24.30-40 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 34.80 | | 2 | 8 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 86 | | 3 | 8 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | 8 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 27 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Samuel Severson | | | | | DEAD-RENT'D
JAN. 3 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. 772808 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|----------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/9 | 34.5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severson Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.) *96386*

Certificate No. *697066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *96386*

Name of Soldier: *Nels*

Service: *Pri. G 12 Ia. Inf.*

H. ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>Aug. 7, 1909</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 30, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mark.*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 C-879

NAME: *Severson Sever* DEAD-BESTED 35924 $\frac{7}{8}$ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 46 + A. 5" His.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue 15</i> | <i>4th Mar. 1907</i> | <i>JUL 26 1907</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>26 Mar 09</i> | <i>14 Apr 09</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Acc'd</i> | | <i>14 Nov 1911</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 May 1911* Bureau notified: *Died May 6-1911* DEAD-BESTED

Remarks: *Payable to Christiana*

Former Roll No. *62004* Home: C-881

| NAME: <i>Sarah Severson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>697066</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 26 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 1/2 | 58 80 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sever Severson</i> | | | | DEAD-RETTD JUN 5 1931 | | | | Certificate No. <i>7P2 481</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|--------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6/9 | 12 00 | 1912. | 1 | 23 1/4 | 22 00 | 1916. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 45 33 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Severson Sever* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *227537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47755-66545-10920*
 Service: *Pri 16 3 Mo* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 1 1906</i> | <i>12 Sept 1906</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 5. 1915</i> | <i>APR 8 1915</i> |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 24 1910</i> | <i>Mar 18 1910</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>FEB 4 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23-1922* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1922*

Remarks: *Med. 3/23/22 Accrued order dated July 18/23*
Payable to widow Christina Severson
P. S. D. #7 - Moundville Wis.

Former Roll No. *62005* Home: *47755*
 MAY 15 1915 6-681

NAME: *Severson Susan* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *603579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *96195*
 Name of Soldier: *John L.*
 Service: *Pri. 6. 13 Ia.* *Oct. April 19, 1908*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>22 Jan. 1916</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2758496 Dated OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *17893* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Sver J. Svererson</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>227537</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 40 50</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 45 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 45 | |
| | 3 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 75 90 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 16 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 13 40 00 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 12 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 19 45 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1931. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1932. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1933. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1934. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1935. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1936. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1937. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1938. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1939. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1940. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1941. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1942. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1943. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1944. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1945. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1946. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1947. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1948. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1949. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1950. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1951. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1952. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1953. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1954. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1955. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1956. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1957. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1958. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1959. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1960. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1961. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1962. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1963. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1964. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1965. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1966. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1967. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1968. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1969. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1970. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1971. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1972. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1973. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1974. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1975. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1976. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1977. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1978. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1979. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1980. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1981. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1982. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1983. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1984. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1985. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1986. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1987. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1988. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1989. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1990. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1991. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1992. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1993. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1994. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1995. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1996. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1997. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1998. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 1999. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2000. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2001. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2002. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2003. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2004. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2005. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2006. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2007. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2008. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2009. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2010. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2011. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2012. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2013. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2014. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2015. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2016. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2017. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2018. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | 2019. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severson Theodore F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 135-Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Act 12-17-1907</i> | | <i>3 July 07</i> | | <i>21 May 19</i> | | <i>24 Apr 13</i> | |
| <i>Act 15-13-1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>18 May 14</i> | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 30874* Home: *W. La Fayette* 6-581

NAME: *Severtson, Amos* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *94451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 1 U S Cav & F 1 Minn V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home - Admitted | Home - Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 15, 1922^R</i> | <i>Nov 20, 1923</i> | | |

Died: *April 9, 1925* Reported: *MAY 16 1925*

Remarks: *Physician's Notice*

NOV 30 1923

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Severtson, Amos

Certificate No. 94451 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1918.
Civil War

Service: 1st U.S. Cav. & 1st Minn. Inf

Disability: Wght wd of rt arm & res. atrophy of fore arm & hand & wght wd of head and wght wd of neck **ISSUED.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 8 Feb. 1872 | 30 Mch 1872 | | 16 | 11 May 1886 | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | 10 | 3 April 1884 | | <u>REISSUE</u> | 17 | 14 July 1886 | 24 July 1890 |
| | 12 | 14 July 1886 | 24 Nov 1886 | | 18 | 21 Sept 1887 | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | 16 | 21 Sept 1887 | 9 Nov 1887 | | 24 | 30 Apl. 1890 | |
| <u>REISSUE</u> | 12 | 11 May 1886 | | <u>REISSUE</u> | 25 | Dec 31 1890 | AUG 14 1913 |
| | 14 | 14 July 1886 | 9 April 1888 | | 30 | June 28, 1915 | |
| | 18 | 21 Sept 1887 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines 1/23/08 E.O. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 18 1913 Home: 6-581

NAME:

Severij, Daniel

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26,414

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Ideman & S.S., No Carolina and Nyack

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pis 20 | | 23 Feb 1907 | 4 May 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 20-1909

Bureau notified:

April 1-1910

Remarks:

Augusta Kan

Former Roll No.

10723(a9)

Home:

6-579

NAME

Daniel Severiz

1811

Certificate No.

26414

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12/29

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|-----|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6/1 | 1093 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | AME | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | EBB | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 23 | MMN | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | AME | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 1/4 | 60- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 16 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Dis: Only 25 - 1919
Reported: 1919
GROUP 1

NAME: *Severy, Elisha* ✓ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co. D. 16 Conn Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. rheum. & catarh and debility from typhoid fever.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc #17</i> | | <i>8 Feb. 1899</i> | <i>20 Mar. 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 June 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/11-5/14/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *778* Home:

53

6-681

NAME: *Severy, Lillian J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825.63* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*

Service: *Pr R. 30 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. Married *1893* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Oct 17. 1916</i> | <i>May 31. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6 - 1917*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elisha Severy</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>164782</i> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Date: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$17=</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 121 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 51 | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1935. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1939. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1943. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1947. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1951. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1955. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1959. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1963. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1967. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1971. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1975. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1979. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1983. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1987. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1991. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1995. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1999. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2003. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2007. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2011. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2015. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2019. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2023. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2027. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2031. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2035. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2039. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2043. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2047. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2051. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2055. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2059. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2063. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2067. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2071. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2075. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2079. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2083. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2087. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2091. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2095. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2099. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2103. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2107. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2111. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2115. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2119. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2123. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2127. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2131. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2135. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2139. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2143. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2147. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2151. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2155. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2159. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2163. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2167. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2171. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2175. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2179. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2183. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2187. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2191. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2195. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2199. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2203. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2207. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2211. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2215. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2219. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2223. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2227. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2231. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2235. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2239. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2243. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2247. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2251. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2255. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2259. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2263. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2267. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2271. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2275. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2279. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2283. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2287. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2291. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2295. | 4 | | |
| 1931. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2299. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2303. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2307. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2311. | 4 | | |
| 1932. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2315. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2319. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2323. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2327. | 4 | | |
| 1933. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2331. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2335. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2339. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2343. | 4 | | |
| 1934. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2347. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2351. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2355. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2359. | 4 | | |
| 1935. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2363. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2367. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2371. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2375. | 4 | | |
| 1936. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2379. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2383. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2387. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2391. | 4 | | |
| 1937. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2395. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2399. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2403. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2407. | 4 | | |
| 1938. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2411. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2415. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2419. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2423. | 4 | | |
| 1939. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2427. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2431. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2435. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2439. | 4 | | |
| 1940. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2443. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2447. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2451. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2455. | 4 | | |
| 1941. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2459. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2463. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2467. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2471. | 4 | | |
| 1942. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2475. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2479. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2483. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2487. | 4 | | |
| 1943. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2491. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2495. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2499. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2503. | 4 | | |
| 1944. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2507. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2511. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2515. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2519. | 4 | | |
| 1945. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2523. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2527. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2531. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2535. | 4 | | |
| 1946. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2539. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2543. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2547. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2551. | 4 | | |
| 1947. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2555. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2559. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2563. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2567. | 4 | | |
| 1948. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2571. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2575. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2579. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2583. | 4 | | |
| 1949. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2587. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2591. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2595. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2599. | 4 | | |
| 1950. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2603. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2607. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2611. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2615. | 4 | | |
| 1951. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2619. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2623. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2627. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 2631. | 4 | | |
| 1952. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2635. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 2.)

Severy, Martha M.

Certificate No. 445488 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: 1 Serg. E 31 mass. V. I. and 1 Lt. K 1 La. V. I.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 8 | 2 Dec, 1896 | 27 May, 1897 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP 8 1911 | | | | |

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60. OCT 3 - 1916

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

Severy Mary Ann

Certificate No. 865327 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Onslow

Service: Pr D. 12 Me. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 25 | | Oct 17, 1918 | Nov 26, 1919 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

| NAME: MARTHA M. SEVERY. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2121 | | | | Certificate No. 445,488 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Mary Ann Severy | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 865,327 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4/18 | 114.17 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Severy Onslow V.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *831.349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Priv D. 12 Me Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Aug 1909</i> | <i>18 Sept 1909</i> | <i>✓ 20</i> | <i>22 Aug 1917</i> | | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>6 June 1912</i> | | <i>24</i> | <i>22 Aug 1922</i> | <i>15 mch 1913</i> | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>22 Aug 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>10 June 1918</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>35 22 Aug 1919</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 20 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1918 3-1081</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Sept 20 1918 Accrued order dated May 23 1919</i> | | | | <i>R.D. 1 Sabbath Me.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUST 1</i> | | | | APR 2 1919 ORIGINAL Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME: *Severy Wallace F.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *88.907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*
 Service: *Priv I. 3rd Vt. Inf.*
 Disability: *Loss left foot.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>2 mch 1903</i> | <i>23 April 1903</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6 Oct 1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>11 mch 1913 (legto card)</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>x Will & Allen Esq. app. Feb 21 1911. (Probate lts Oxford Co,</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>J</i> | | | |

6-661

| NAME: <u>Onslow V. Severy</u> | | | | Date of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <u>831.349</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>16</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>20 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 17 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 76 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11/10 | 180 | | 3 | 5 | 42 | | 80 | 3 | Inc. 4 | | 49 | 60 | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | - | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | Inc. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | DEAD | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Wallace J. Severy</u> | | | | Date: <u>Dead (1912-1913)</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>88.907</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 April 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Mill & Allen Gdn.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 5 | | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 120 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 80 | | 2 | 5 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 120 | | 3 | 10 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Severy Walter J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri 7. 2nd Lt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. respiratory organs - res. measles - and res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 28th Oct. 1896</i> | <i>20th Feb. 1897</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *5/12/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15406* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Severy William H. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64202* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pri 7. 30th Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>16</i> | <i>14 Nov. 1888</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1889</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *25 March 1911 (Com. card.)*

Remarks: *Paid widow Lillian J. as provided. 29 Sept. 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-661

| NAME: Walter J. Severy | | | | Certificate No. 207912 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 24 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 72 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 72 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 72 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 72 | |
| | 3 | 9 72 | | | 3 | 6 72 | |
| | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | 7 72 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | 9 72 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 72 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 72 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | 7 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | 6 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | |

| NAME: William H. H. Severy Dead (1910-1911) | | | | Certificate No. 64202 | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 16 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 34 13 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 48 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 48 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 48 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 48 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 48 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 48 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 48 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 48 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 48 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 48 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 48 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Severy William H. H.*

Certificate No. *730.966* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Priv. Co. 30th Me. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Lillian J. Severy*

R. 1 East ISSUES. *me*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Vou. #2 - Nov. 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Aug 1911</i> | <i>20 Oct. 1911</i> | <i>Morris S.</i> | <i>16 Aug. 1911</i> | <i>5 Aug. 1916</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Limited
AUG 23 1918

CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH
VCU. No. *2 - Nov 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Severy Betsey A*

Certificate No. *635.919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Johnson Severy*

Service: *Pr. A. 60 2nd V.I.*

72 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Aug 8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Aug. 07</i> | <i>23 Dec. 07</i> | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | <i>Died June 14, 1918 ..</i> | | <i>Jan. 11, 1919 ..</i> |

Fees: *\$10 J. H. Stuart atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Childwood, N. Y.*

Died: *6/14/18* Bureau: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1919
NOV 11 1918
6-679

| NAME: <i>William H. H. Severy</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | Certificate No. <i>730.966</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 + 2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Lillian J. Severy Edn.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | <i>6/5 42</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>7/2 42</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11/2 840</i> | 3 | <i>17 42</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>8 42.</i> | 4 | <i>23 42</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>8 42.</i> | 1 | <i>15 42</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 42.</i> | 2 | <i>19 42</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11 42.</i> | 3 | <i>8/8 2893</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9 42.</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>14</i> | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>27 42.</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>24 42.</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>20 42</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10/15 42</i> | 3 | <i>10/3 42</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>19 42</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Betsy A. Severy</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>635919</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8 + 2</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>18</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>15</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>29 38.67</i> | 1 | <i>8</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>24 24</i> | 2 | <i>18</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>13 34</i> | 3 | <i>11</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>17 36</i> | 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>13</i> | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>14</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>8</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>18</i> | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1 | <i>4 74.67</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>11</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>19</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>14</i> | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Sevey Charles H.* (3-P. A. I.)
18155

Certificate No. *522.622* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~18155~~

Service: *Co K. 8. Mich V.I.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Class 1</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Mar 07</i> | <i>6 Aug 07</i> | <i>Rest 1st</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>June 14 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>and 19</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Sep 23 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>" 22nd</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>23 1919</i> | <i>Apr 21 1913</i> |
| Fees: <i>P</i> | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1913</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 5 1919.</i> | | Bureau notified: JUN 18 1919 | | <i>Letter to Finance 6/6-19</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29.703.212</i> | | | | Home: 16860 | | | |

NAME: *Sevey, Cornelia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)
9281

Certificate No. *447.871* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Grove Sevey*

Service: *Pr E 17 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>0</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Feb 1897</i> | <i>7 July 1897</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 10 1919.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>B-5 - DEC 15 1919</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4743</i> | | | | OCT 12 1916 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles H. Sevey</i> | | | | Date of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. 522.622 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ 1.50 ^{1.50} 1.50 ^{1.50} | | | | Remarks: 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | 5.67 | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1917. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 2 | 4 57 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 93 ⁴⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Cornelia B. Sevey</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 447.871 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 5 58 ⁹³ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 69.67 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Sevey Daniel A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091803* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Priv - K-2 - Cal Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>3 Aug 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>10 June 1917</i> | <i>6 May 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *Pen 100*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7, 1920 - Letter to me 8/23/20* SEP 15 1920

Remarks: *Aug 7, 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 12 1921 Strawberry Valley Calif.*

Former Roll No. *2331/8 - 18770* SEP 22 1921

NAME: *Sevey Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Priv C. P. M. V. C.*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>4 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | <i>16 Nov 1918</i> | | | |

Fees: *\$10 S. A. Berman atty*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|-------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| NAME: Daniel A Sevey | | | | 1st of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 1091803 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: June 07 | | | | Rate: 123.00 40.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 55.40 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 16 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 25 36 124.67 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 2 | DEAD | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | Inc. 88.60 | | 3 | 10/7 | 117.67 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 69 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Ellen Sevey</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>666034</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30.25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Sevey, Ellery D.* 83484 (S-P. A. 1.)
 44211

Certificate No. *846531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. St 38 Ise. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 28 Feb. 1907 | JUN 29 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 15 | Oct. 1, 1910 | Oct. 12, 1910 | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | 19 | MAY 27 1911 | 18 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *2/14/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *44341*

Former Roll No. *57760* Act June 27-90 Home:

NAME: *Sevey, Ezra S.* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D 16th Ind X 20 Me Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | 20 | 28 Feb 1907 | 29 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-7-31-11.*

Remarks: *Orlando, Fla*

Former Roll No. *634* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

A. V. 7 44

| NAME: Ellery D. Sevey | | | | Certificate No. 846531 | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 11 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 10-75-197 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 45 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 45 | |
| | 3 | 20 | 16 80 | | 3 | 7 45 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 45 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 17 45 | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 15 45 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 8 45 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 45 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 45 | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 15 45 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 57 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Ella D. Sevey | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 633475 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 12-4-May-1907 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 458 | 1911. | 1 | 15 60 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 17 60 | | 2 | 25 60 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Sevey, Flora J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781 965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John O. Sevey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co K 8 Regt Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>April 23, 1914</i> | <i>October 19, 1914</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | <i>No Alty.</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1916**
OCT 29 1914 6-679

NAME: *Sevey, George W.* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 14 1911 33674 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876-701* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv H 28 Maine Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 28 Feb 1907 | AUG 5 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | Sept. 7, 1910 | Oct. 3, 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Dead. date of death not given*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-'90** 5-8 543 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Flora J. Sevey</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>781.965</i> | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30-35 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1
2
3
4 | 1915.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36 | 1919.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75 | 1923.
1 2 4 60
2 2 4 30
3 2 4 30
4 2 4 30 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 | 1931.
1
2
3
4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1
2
3
4 | 1916.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
NPV 4 9 36 | 1920.
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 90 | 1924.
1 1 4 30
2 1 4 30
3 1 4 30
4 1 4 30 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 | 1932.
1
2
3
4 | 1933.
1
2
3
4 | 1934.
1
2
3
4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909.
1
2
3
4 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1 4 60
2 4 60
3 4 60
4 4 60 | 1921.
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90 | 1925.
1 1 4 30
2 1 4 30
3 1 4 30
4 1 4 30 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 | 1935.
1
2
3
4 | 1936.
1
2
3
4 | 1937.
1
2
3
4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910.
1
2
3
4 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1 4 74.87
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75 | 1922.
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90 | 1926.
1 1 4 30
2 1 4 30
3 1 4 30
4 1 4 30 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 | 1938.
1
2
3
4 | 1939.
1
2
3
4 | 1940.
1
2
3
4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| NOW 12 64.40 | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>George W. Sevey</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>876.701</i> | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907 12 Rate: 15 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D DEC 14 1911</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 9 60 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 10 60 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 7 60 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 7 60 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | |
| 1 1 | 1 15 45 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 13 45 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 11 45 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 18 45 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | |
| 1 1 | 1 22 45 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 13 45 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 12 45 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 11 45 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | |
| 1 1 | 1 12 45 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 12 45 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 12 45 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 10 45 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Sevey John O.* 32342 *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Certificate No. *626933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri K 8 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12/15 Aug 1890</i> | <i>2/July 1891</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>19 July 1913</i> | <i>8 Oct 1913</i> |
| | | <i>15/23 July 1908</i> | <i>12 Aug 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>21/22 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: Died *1/8* 1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 19 1914*
 payable to widow *Elma J. Sevey*
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/11/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *P.O. Edgewood Iowa*
 Died: *4/8/14* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1914** *Edgewood Iowa*
 Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *8/12/08.*

Former Roll No. *33205* Home: **OCT 29 1914** 6-581

NAME: *Sevey Johnson* (S-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *800572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*
 Service: *Inf.* *a 60 reg V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Oct 1891</i> | <i>1 Aug 1892</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 mch 1907</i> | <i>6 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: *25 July 07* Bureau notified: *28 Aug 07 Form 3-798-8/27/07-71.*
 Remarks: *Battery A*
87 Apr 1907.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME **Sevey, Louella** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **921 587** **ARMY WIDOW** SPECIAL ACT.
Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier **Charles H.**

Service **Pt K 8 Mich Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig 30 | | Sept. 18, 1922 | Oct. 21, 1922 | | | |
| Died <i>Dec. 24. 1928</i>
Reported <i>JAN 8 1929</i> | | | | | | |

Remarks: **W. C. Taylor-Gdn.
Prob Ct Calhoun Co Mich 4/6/23
Bond \$750; Ev to GAO May 1923.**

APR 23 1923

NAME: **Sevey, Louella** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **572085** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Nathaniel Sevey**

Service: **Pt. D 64 N.Y. Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | | 5 May 1904 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 23 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Moll No. 585 A.J | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME LOUELLA SEVEY
 Certificate No. 921 587
 Fees None.

SEE AC.
 CIVIL WAR

W.C.Taylor-Gdn

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925
Acct filed | 1926 | 1927
Acct filed | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 16 30 | 28 30 | 12 30 | 10 30 | 11 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 11 30 | 10 30 | 10 30 | 17 30 | 15 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 10 30 | 10 30 | 11 30 | 14 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 5/4 | 196.12 30 | 16 30 | 15 30 | 15 30 | 11 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY 17 | 30 10 30 | 9 30 | 13 30 | 14 30 | 14 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 19 | 30 10 30 | 10 30 | 15 30 | 15 30 | 11 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 18 30 | 18 30 | 20 30 | 2 30 | 18 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 24 30 | 18 30 | 17 30 | 11 30 | 18 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 19 30 | 18 30 | 14 30 | 20 30 | 15 30 | 24 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 12 30 | 14 30 | 12 30 | 11 30 | 12 30 | 30 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 18 30 | 17 30 | 10 30 | 22 30 | 13 30 | 15 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 18 30 | 17 30 | 12 30 | 23 30 | 12 30 | 17 30 | | | | | | |

Letter from
 to R. 3-1087
 1/5

NAME: Rowina Sevey

Certificate No. 512075

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17 34 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 36 | 4 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 | 1 GROUP 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 25 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

PITTSBURGH
 GROUP 1

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| NAME
Sevey Lucy | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
904,047 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
Daniel A. | | | |
| Service
Pt K 2 Calif Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | Sept 16, 1920
May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | Dec. 23, 1928 | |
| Reported | | JAN 18 1929 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME:
Sevey Lucy | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
904,047 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier:
Daniel A. | | | |
| Service:
Pt K 2 Calif Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig 30 | | Sept 16, 1920 | Sept 12, 1921 |
| Fees: | | No fee. | |
| Transferred from:
GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. SEP 21 1921 | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

FOR

GROUP 3

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Lucy Sevey

Certificate No.

904047

Last paid to:

Index:

30.

Remarks:

1ST OF MAY 1. 1920

[illegible]

NAME
Sevey, Mary H
 Certificate No. **15488** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:
 Name of Soldier **William C.**
 Service **Pt I 1st Mich Vols**

(3-P. A. 2)

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *Dec 10, 1923-RC*
 Reported *JAN 9 1924*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Sevey, Mary H* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *15488* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *378* **Mexican Widows.**
 Name of Soldier: *William C.*
 Service: *Pt I 1st Mich Vols* *27036*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>O.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 May '10</i> | <i>13 July '10</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Y*

Transferred from: **DETROIT, MICH.** *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y*

6-679

NAME MARY H. SEVEY.

Certificate No. 15488

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME <i>Mary H. Sevey</i> | | | | Mexican War | | | | Certificate No. 15488 | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dr.</i> | | | | Rate 30 30 | | | | Remarks: WIDOW | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 60 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 10 4 80 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 60 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 101 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 6 4 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7/10 for | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 60 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7/29 6- | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Sevey</i> | | <i>Sarah A.</i> | | 43442-D | | (2-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>685446</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law Act of April 19, 1908. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Warren J.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Ord - A. 8 Minn Vol Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Ord</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Apr 1909</i> | <i>15 July 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>On 8/1/12</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 24, 1912.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>See also Douglas Wash Elma Wash</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Shelton Wash Burlington Wash</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Shelton Wash 1413 Howell St Seattle Wash</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lynden</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Sevey Warren J.</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 3 1909 | | SPECIAL ACT. 54857 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>880660</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>8</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Ord. A. 8 Minn.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>Feb 26-1907</i> | <i>Mar 12-1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Wood</i> | | | <i>15 July 04</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>8/1/12 04. Died to 11/1/12 04</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>11/1/12 04</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>* Check #693045 to Auditor</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D
MAY 3 1909 | | | |
| <i>From 14/09 + Corp notified</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>53414</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Sevey William C.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 57

Certificate No. *15. 812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican Survivors.*

Service: *P. I. 1. Mich. 7.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris. 20</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb. 07</i> | <i>25 May '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>13 July '10</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 18/10* (done) Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *121-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sevier Amanda* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759 859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Sevier*

Service: *P. I. 13 Kans Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>23 Aug 1912</i> | JUN 14 1913 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *100 paid Geo. W. Mock 8/11/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5. 1913* Bureau notified: *May 25 1913* Check No. *55637* Dated *May 25 1913* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 14 1913**

6-679

| NAME: <i>William C. Sevey</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>15.812</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|------------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9 60</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 60</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9 60</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>DETROIT</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>7/29-10 50-15</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>May 19</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>AMANDA SEVIER</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|-----|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>759859</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19 1908. DECEASED</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 = 36</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8/11 112 20</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Sevier Amanda L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *15024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Ananias H*

Service: *Corp (Capt. Wyatt's Co) 1 Ill Foot Gols*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| Orig | 16 | May 1908 | 5 Aug 1908 | | | |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Feb 27, 1919 | | Bureau notified: APR 28 1919 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1800 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6-879 |
| | | | | | | NOV 4 1918 |

NAME: *Sevier, Elizabeth S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *347242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Orico B. 18 Iowa vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | 13 Oct 1892 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: June 25/19 | | Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 244 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 6-679 |

| NAME: <i>Amanda L Sevier</i> | | | | 344 | | | | Certificate No. <i>15024</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1800</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 G. E. R. | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 60 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 HER | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 11 NDB | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 NT | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 16 SER | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 NDB | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 787 | 1917. 1 | 4 80 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| OCT 1909 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 110 N. T. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 60 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 N. T. | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 A. M. F. | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. Sevier</i> | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>347242</i> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>ACT</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 <i>275</i> | 1911. | 1 <i>15 36</i> | 1915. | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 <i>10 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 <i>14 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 <i>15 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 <i>12 36</i> | 1916. | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 <i>14 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 <i>20 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 <i>14 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 <i>4</i> | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 48.13</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 <i>15 36</i> | 1914. | 1 <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 <i>4 36</i> | | 2 <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 <i>4 36</i> | | 3 <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 <i>4 36</i> | | 4 <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Sevier, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.) 10708

Certificate No. *869 616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 13 Kans. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Mar '92</i> | <i>18 Apr '94</i> | <i>Rest</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>14 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Reis</i> | | <i>Ending 12 Aug 1912 date of death</i> | <i>Payable to Amanda Sevier widow</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13, 1913, Comr.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 9, 1913.*

Remarks: *914 to Holly St. Bellingham, Wash.*
5-15-1913
Paid 12-2-1913

Former Roll No. *1111/4, 1030/15, 18929* Home:

NAME: *Sevier, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386.984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Sevier*

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 8 U.S. 6 Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8.28 Aug 1893.</i> | <i>5 Dec 1893</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1900.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1923* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13.230 FEB 27 1917*

| NAME: <i>Francis Sevier</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>869616</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 1/3 | 42 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | GROUP 3 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 29 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 12 Aug 1912
Accrued 14 June 1913
Paid to Amanda - wid.

| NAME: <i>Harriet Sevier</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>386,984</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sevier, James* (2-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1063511* ARMY INVALID. ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
 Service: *Corpl & 4 "Ky V. Inf.*
 Disability: *Dis. of heart & rheumatism*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>2 May 1903</i> | | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 11-1920</i> | <i>Dec. 1-1921</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>4 Nov 1903</i> | <i>28 Dec. 1903</i> | | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan. 31-1921</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>Jan 31-1925</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 31-1928</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Aug 16-1922</i> | <i>Sept 26-1922</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>30 Jan 31-1928</i> | |

Fees: *W. O. B. Lipps \$15 2/10/22*
W. O. B. Lipps \$2 10/16/22
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*
 Died: Bureau notified: *15*
 Remarks: *2/24 Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*
** Rates based on age to remain*
 Former Roll No. *20045* Home: *SEP 30 1922 DEC 8 1921 6-661*

NAME: *Sevier, John W.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. *886998* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Pk. E. 44 "Mo. V. I.*
 Disability: *DEAD*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 9 mch 1907</i> | <i>23 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *12/9/14*
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*
 Transferred to: *FEB 11 1915*
 Remarks: *12/9/14*
 Former Roll No. *3915 JUN 27 1890* Home: *6-661*

| NAME: <i>James Sevier</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1063511</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---|--|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17:18:24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 51</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>2 4 18 960</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>17 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 24</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 51</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 24</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 24</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>19 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 24</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 24</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10 51</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>9 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>9 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>17 51</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1926. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>John W. Sevier</i> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | Certificate No. <i>886998</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|------------------|-----|------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>13</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>10 83 00</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>13</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 /</i> | | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>13</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Sevier, Mary B. D. | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 8344 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: INDIAN WARS. | | |
| Name of Soldier Theodore F. | | | | | | |
| Service Sgt K 1st U S Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | Jan 20, 1915 | Act of March 3, 1927. | | | |
| | 30 | APR 4 1927 | | | | |
| Died <i>Nov. 29, 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>DEC 13 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Sevier Mary B. D.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>8344</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: INDIAN WARS | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Theodore F.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. K. 1" U. S. I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Jan 20, 1915</i> | <i>May 9, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fee: <i>No Fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAY 16 1917</i> | | | | | | |

NAME MARY B D SEVIER

Certificate No.

8344

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 30 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 124 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 304 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |

| NAME: Mary B. D. Sevier | | | | WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 8344 | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 36 | 1923. 1 | 4 36 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 12 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 36 | 1924. 1 | 4 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 12 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 12 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 12 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 5/26 30560 | 1921. 1 | 4 36 | 1925. 1 | 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 86 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 36 | 1922. 1 | 4 36 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Sevier Moses* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412.827* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. Co. 7th Ks. V. I. Cav.*

Disability: *Ch. diar & res dis. rect. & dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 18 Mch. 1896 | 18 June 1896 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 13-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1918* Check No. *5973746* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cause: *Cancer*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2353* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Sevier Rebecca F.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533.104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sevier Charles W. alias William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 2nd 148th Eec. V.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>9 May. 902</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1468*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Moses Sevier</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>412.827</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Sevier</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>533.104</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|--------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1/2 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/20 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/20 6 mo | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10/26 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/26 6 mo | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Sarah A. Sevier | | | | Certificate No. 487.583 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: 12-12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/1 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5/27 | 180 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME Sarah A Sevier | | Certificate No. 941701 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| Fee | | ✓ \$10 Joseph H Hunter 11/22/23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | Fee | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 22-315 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Sevier, Theodore F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Sgt Co K. 1 US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 27 June 1902 | 26 Mar 1904 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | Act February 19, 1913 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *B-F. 2/24/13*

Died: *Jan. 19. 15.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 18/15* **MAR 19 1915**

Remarks: *On Jan 19 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 9 - 1917 1446 Park St Jacksonville Fla.*

Former Roll No. *63 MAY 16 1917* ORIGINAL *W* Home: *Fla.* 6-681

NAME: *Sevier, William S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *117026* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt D 118 Ill 9. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 1907 <i>18 Sept 1907</i> | | Inc. | 25 | <i>Aug 16, 1913</i> | <i>NOV 1, 1913</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 30 | <i>Aug 16, 1918</i> | |
| | | 1923 <i>May 1912</i> | <i>23 Nov 1912</i> | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *1-*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *72 Dec 2, 1920 May 20-1921*
Dec 72 May 1, 1920 Dec 14, 1922

Died: *Nov. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1922**

Remarks: *On Dec 28 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1923 672 Brooks Ave Venice Calif.*

Former Roll No. *3208* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *Calif* 6-681

| NAME: Theodore F. Sevier | | | | INDIAN WARS | | | | Certificate No. 5572 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 8 20 | | | | Remarks: Invalid | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 52 | | 1911. | 1 | 15 24 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | Check No 7093574 | 1919. | 1 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 24 | | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 24 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 24 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 24 | | | 2 | 15 24 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 24 | | | 3 | 21 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 24 | | | 4 | 15 24 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 24 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1917. | 1 | 5 30 67 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 24 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 24 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 24 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 24 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William S. Sevier | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 117026 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 19 25 40 50 | | | | Rate: 72 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 151 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 30 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 15 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 216 | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 216 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 15 60 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 216 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 216 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 216 | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 102 | | | 3 | 4 216 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 216 | |

NAME: *Seviere William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10,750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1915*
 Service: *Pr. Troop H. 6 U.S. Cavalry*
 Disability: *Apache Campaign*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>June 24, 1920</i> | <i>Sept 2, 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

 Fee: *\$25* *Dyington & Wilson* *pd 10/1/21*
 Transferred from: *TP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *SEP 15 1921* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Seville, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1121642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt G 140, Ill V Inf*
 Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

 Filed *Feb 17, 1925* Reported *MAR 13 1925*
 Remarks: *ch.*

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seville Benjamin</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P.A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1121642</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901 |
| Service: <i>Priv G. 140 Illinois Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>27 Apr 1908</i> | <i>11 May 1908</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 June 1912</i> | <i>14 Mch 1913</i> |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>19 Oct 1915</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>21</i> | <i>19 Oct 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Emmeline's Prob</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29 28720.</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Seville Emma</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P.A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>850,287</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Peter.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv G. 140th Illinois Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>December 4, 1917</i> | <i>August 6, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>ch Yee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| AUG 17 1918 6-679 | | | |

NAME: Seville Peter. 32991 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745674 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & 140 Ill. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>28 Feb 1907</u> | <u>3 July 1907</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>18 Apr 3 1914</u> | <u>Oct</u> | <u>9 1914</u> |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>25 May 1912</u> | <u>1 Jan 1913</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>1 Apr 3 1914</u> | <u>MAY</u> | <u>9 1914</u> |

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 11/17/17 (2-688) Bureau notified: DEC 13 1917

Remarks: Died Nov. 17, 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1918 payable to widow Emma Seville

Former Roll No. 33 af 830 Home: S. Eddyville Iowa AUG 17 1918

NAME: Seville Susan 1731 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487422 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pt B 202 Pa

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>8</u> | <u>Jan 26-1899</u> | <u>Dec 29-1899</u> | |
| <u>12</u> | <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Feb. 7-1915 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95

| NAME: <i>Peter Seville</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>745574</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 18</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>16 32</i> | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |

7-12-16 80
202190
SEP 6 26 40
GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATH
12/10

| NAME: <i>1731 Susan Seville</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>487422</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 86 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 86 | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: SEVILLE, WILLIAM P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079902 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1916. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. E. I. Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rein 15 | | 7 Feb 04 | 21 Feb 04 | | | | |
| Increase 20 | | 11 Aug 1908 | 22 Sep 1908 | | | | |
| Rein 30 | | 11 June 1914 | 31 Nov 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 24 June 1913. Buried: 1913. 3-1081 JUL 14 1913 3-798

Remarks: 114 114 114 114 114

Former Roll No. 41657 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Seville, Flavius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694418 ARMY MINORS. Law: Civil War.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. H. 10" USC Vol. Inf.

Guardian: Pay Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Rein 15 | each | 25 July 1866 | NOV 10 1910 | James L. Seville | 25 July 1866 | 19 July 1871 |
| Rein 15 | each | 25 July 1866 | NOV 10 1910 | Mary E. Jones | " " | 11 May 1873 |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Remarks: This is Supplemental to Widow's Cert # 694418 Virginia Smith James L. Seville in fee. Ant. due James L. Seville 119.69 " " Mary E. Jones 163.47 no fee. " " v. Hickory. V. Mapleton. V.

Former Roll No.

| NAME: WILLIAM P. SEVILLE <i>Ad of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1079902 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 06</i> Rate: <i>15.00 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 438.20 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 4 45 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 4 45 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 298 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 34 45 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 5 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 4 | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Flavins Seville</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 694418 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Former payments cover <i>2. each</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>Pay claimants</i> | | | | | | | |
| no portion of this time. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Paid James L. Seville \$119.67 in full 12/12/1910
Paid Mary E. Jones \$163.47 in full 12/12/1910
John & Lena Co. to James
Mary E. Jones to John in full

NAME: *Sevin Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *976.847* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Nathan D.*

Service: *Hosp Steward 26 Reg Conn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>Oct 28, 1921</i> | <i>July 26, 1922</i> | | | |
| <i>Yess</i> | <i>\$10</i> | <i>George E. Pitcher</i> | <i>8/5/22</i> | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 5 - 1922*

NAME: SEVIN, GEORGE V. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *123263* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H 188 Pa. Inf. and D 3 V. R. C.*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 9-6573 |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Died *March 31-1923* Reported *APR 7 1923*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Anna M. Sevin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>716.847</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i> | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:
 1919. 2 9 4 90°
 1919. 3 1 4 30
 1920. 2 2 4 30
 1920. 3 3 4 30
 1920. 4 4 4 30
 1921. 1 5 4
 1921. 2 2
 1921. 3 3
 1921. 4 4
 1922. 1 1
 1922. 2 2
 1922. 3 3
 1922. 4 4
 8/15 216. ✓

| NAME GEORGE V SEVIN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 123263 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 4-50 CHECK CANCELED
 GROUP 1.

NAME: *Sevin, George V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt H 188 Pa. Inf. 2nd Div U.R.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i> | <i>10 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Regt</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>26 Jan 1915</i> | <i>25 Apr 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Jan 1910</i> | <i>3 Feb 1910</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>11 June 1913</i> | <i>25 Apr 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2799. R. J.* Home: *Edgewood, Pa.*

NAME: *Sevin Nathan D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Hosp Stew'd. 26th Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 Mch 1907</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>2 Jan 1912</i> | <i>1 Mch 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1919</i> | <i>Sept 21, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9, 1921* - Bureau notified: *5-1081* - NOV 2 1921

Remarks:

Oct 2, 1921 Accrued order dated *JUL 26 1922* # *217* - *Laurel Hill Ave.,*
to widow Anna M. Sevin *Norwich, Conn.*

Former Roll No. *1917* Home: *76 N. L. AUG 3 - 1922 ORIGINAL*

NAME: George V. Devin Certificate No. 123263

Last paid to: 4/10/10-10 Rate: 12-15 2x20 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 22 | 370 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 8560 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 5/5 | 8720 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72- | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 5 | 4220 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

4 Trans. to Mo. 4
1 Payment Card 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nathan D. Devin Certificate No. 26173

Last paid to: 4 mch 1079 Rate: 17-2250-22 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 25 | 2220 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 16980 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 36 | 6323 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 57 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 6750 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 6750 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 6750 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 9410 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
8/15 60
GROUP 3

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|--|-------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Sevin Rosa</i> | | SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(S-P. A. G.)</small> | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>12408</i> | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Civil War.</i> | | | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Charles Julius Sevin</i> | | ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908. | | | | |
| Service: <i>Asst. Surg. U.S.A. Hartford, Colorado and Pensacola</i> | | | | | | |
| (8) \$3.10 Nov. 91 | | ISSUES. <i>28 Feb. 92</i> | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>1st June 27/90</i> | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc 17</i> | <i>26 Feb</i> | <i>07</i> | <i>23 Mich 07</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 6, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1st June 27, 1890.</i> | | <i>349 - E. 14th - New York - N.Y.</i> | | | 6-576 | |

NAME: Rosa Levin

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 2, 1920
72408

FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~22~~ 20 25 30

Remarks: Civil War Wid

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 1 | | 9 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 10 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 11 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | | | | 1 | | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 1 | | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 3 | 4 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | 60 | 1 | | 4 | 90 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 6 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 6 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 5 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 1 | | 4 | 90 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 6 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 8 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 7 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **SEVIN, SUSAN W.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **924,549** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Sept. 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Clarence D.**

Service: **Hospital Steward, 3d Conn. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 20 | Sept. 7, 1922 | Nov. 24, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. DEC 22 1922**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 6 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Servson Emma** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.) **626**

Certificate No. **358316** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Herman A.**

Service: **Sgt B. 131st Pa + Pt-D. 7th Pa. Cav.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Aug 12-1890 | Dec 29-1892 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: —

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **44** 6-679

| NAME: SUSAN W. SEVIN | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 924,549 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | Remarks: Act of Sept. 1, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923. 12 22 Free 58 20

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

| NAME: 626 Emma Severson | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 358316 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 10 25-30 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 13 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sevits Abraham*

Certificate No. *751305* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv E 93 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 Nov. 1908</i> | <i>25 Nov. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>31 May 1912.</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1913.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Acad order</i> | <i>3 July 1913.</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Payable to Catharine Sevits-wid*
R R 1- Garrett Pa

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **MAR 14 1913** Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home: *R. D #1 Garrett Pa.* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sevits Abraham*

Certificate No. *751305* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Priv E 93 Ca Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Aug 1890</i> | <i>7 Apr. 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 a. j.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Abraham Levits</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>751305</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10/4/08-12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>75 19</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 41.70 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 28.53 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 24.44.97 | | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. *9745572* Dated *APR 24 1913* Canceled.

MILWAUKEE

| NAME: <i>Abraham Levits</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>751305</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sevits Anna I* 46007

Certificate No. *645781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *P. B 74 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 apr 08</i> | <i>26 May 08</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 9-1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Nov 14 1920</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>41849 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sevits Catharine*

Certificate No. *760931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Sevits*

Service: *Tr Co 93 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Apr 1913</i> | <i>JUL 3 1913</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1913</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <i>Anna I. Sevits</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>645781</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>25 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48.13</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>CATHARINE SEVITS</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>760931</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8/21 22 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George W. Sevits</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>367111</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>George W. Sevits</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 34 34 13
 1907. 7 36
 1907. 6 36
 1907. 10 36
 1908. 17 60
 1908. GROUP 2

| NAME: HENRY SEVITS | | Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | 1036601 | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | |

Handwritten notes:
 28 46 90
 5 22
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sevits Henry* (S-P. A. 1) *35447*

Certificate No. *1036601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 152 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>622 July 99</i> | <i>22 Jan. 02</i> | | | <i>15512 Apr 15</i> | |
| | | <i>1216 Apr 09</i> | <i>3 May 09</i> | | | <i>1912 Apr 17</i> | |
| | | <i>1358 June 11</i> | | | | <i>2212 Apr 22</i> | <i>12 APR 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>32 Apr. 12, 1919</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 35447</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Sevits Mary L.* (S-P. A. 2) *DEAD 71.065*

Certificate No. *586788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co B 62 OVI and 173 Co. 2 Battln Vt C*

74 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>814 Nov 04</i> | <i>2 Feby '05</i> | | | |
| Instructed to \$12.00 per month from <i>Jan. 1905</i> by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 23 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 23, 1919</i> . Reimbursement order dated <i>..... 3 1919</i> | | | | | | |
| No. <i>Mary L. Sevits</i> Box <i>33 Thornville, Ohio</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1909</i> | | | | OCT 20 1916 NOV 13 1919 | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|---------------|---------|------|--|---------|------|----------------|---------|------|------------------------|---------|------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Henry Lewis</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>1036601</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>32.50</i>
<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 2 | <i>4 91.47</i> | | 2 | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4 96</i> | | 3 | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 4 | <i>4 96</i> | | 4 | <i>12 4 50</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 96</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 2 | <i>4 96</i> | | 2 | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4 151.80</i> | | 3 | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | <i>Trans to Mo.</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>25 360</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 16 = 11.80</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>Payment Card</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4 197</i> | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 57</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4 78.00</i> | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | <i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|---|---------|---|--------------|--|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---|----------------|--------------|---------|--|-------|---|------------------------|---------|--|--|-------|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary C. Lewis</i> | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908.
<i>71.065</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>586.788</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Date: <i>8 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 2 | DEAD | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>12/11/19 66.67</i> | | | | | 3 | RECEIVED | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>26</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>you will 11/24/19</i> | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7 24</i> | | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>5 58.93</i> | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>4 69.67</i> | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sevoy Charles* 317.340

Certificate No. *869 166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr D 30 U S CVT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 18 Feb 07 | 23 Apr 07 | | | | |

DECEASED.

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *6-19-08* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1908* Civ. Dated: *7-2-07* Forwd. Comr. *6/6/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4920-02* Home: *D.H.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sevoy, Maria* *Dead*

Certificate No. *200591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Sevoy*

Service: *Pr D, 30 U S CVT*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | OCT 11 1909 | AUG 3 1910 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1916*

Remarks: *W Died Dec. 25, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 29 1916 payable to *Bessie West - 5 Bellis Court, Annapolis, Md.**

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1916*

| NAME: <i>Charles Sevooy</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | DECEASED. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>869.166</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>317.340 D. H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/17 | 4270 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 60 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 00 2 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8/10 | 10 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Widow, Paid Annapolis Md. 5 Bell's Court

GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>Maria Sevooy</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>206 791</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | DEAD | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 1/2 | 880 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8/8 93 36

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Levrance, Charles H.* (S-P. A. I.) 26823
 Certificate No. *779 283* ARMY INVALID. Law: AGT OF MAY 11, 1912
 AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *P. - A. - 60" T. Y. Col. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>22 Apr 1907</i> | <i>23 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Mar 1912</i> | <i>6 Apr 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>15 June 1912</i> | <i>26 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Date not given</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Death Wash.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>ad. 1827/2 - 18692</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Severence, Benjamin* (S-P. A. I.) 316.277
 Certificate No. *509823* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law
 Service: *Pr 1950*
 Disability: *Phim & slight deafness of both ears rec in several deafness of same*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>1 Aug 83</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>9</i> | <i>3 Apr 84</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Nov 87</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>27 Aug 88</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>22</i> | <i>22 Oct 90</i> | <i>1 Dec 90</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>28/12 310</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 3- 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>251</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles N. Seurance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>779.283</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------|-----|---------|------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>N 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 22 ²⁰ | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 14 | 56 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 5/17 | 86 ³³ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-661

| NAME: <i>Benjamin Seurance</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | DECEASED | | Certificate No. <i>509823</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>22</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>316.277</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 66 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1/11 \$40 ³³ Died 4/28/12 Paid Rachel Seurance | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Widow, Add Melbourn Ohio | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 06 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 06 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 06 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 66 | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 06 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John K. Lawrence</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>515,529</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4-1910</i> | | | | Rate: <i>11.45</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>339.672</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>11.45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4.72</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12.45</i> | | 2 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11.45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4.90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11.45</i> | | 4 | | <i>4.90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>11.45</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4.90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11.45</i> | | 2 | | <i>4.90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11.45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4.90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11.45</i> | | 4 | | <i>4.90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4.72</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4.72</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4.72</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10.45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12.45</i> | | 4 | | <i>4.72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John K. Lawrence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>515,529</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>339.672</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8.36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10.36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7.36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10.36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4.36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10.36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: WILLIAM H. SEVRENS, | | | | Act of May 11, 1926782 | | | | Certificate No. 639,444 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: MAS 1908 | | | | Rate: \$20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 36 116 07 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 60 | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------|
| NAME: MARY E SEVREY | | Certificate No. 648968 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

20788

Sevrey, Mary E

Certificate No. 648 968 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Arthur F Sevrey

Service: Pr L 1 Mich Vol Co

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 12 | 13 Apr 08
19 Apr 1908 | 20 June 1908 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7587 | | | | | | |

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

18931

Sevrey-Emina F

Certificate No. 697 757 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John C. 24362

Service: Pr H 10 Mich V. C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 20 Oct 09 | 26 Nov 09 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: 10- Carry D Pettib | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. P | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E Severy</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>648968</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Date: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Emma F Levy</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>692757</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Y</i> | | | | Date: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Serv John C. Dead* (S-P. A. L.) 20797

Certificate No. *793610* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt. H. 10 Mich. V. Co.*

Disability: *Chronic inflammation of the piles, rheum and red dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Dec. 99</i> | <i>8 Aug. 1900</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>26 Nov 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct-9-09 - 3-1908 10/20* Bureau notified: *Nov 1-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23532* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sewal, Daniel* (S-P. A. L.) 98

Certificate No. *445042* ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR.

Service: *U. S. A. 43 U. S. C. I.*

Disability: *Paralysis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 29/82</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Mar 3/83</i> | <i>Aug 27/89</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec. 14/87</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Used *7/29* 19 *13* Accrued order dated *9/21/11*

payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1913 C.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John C. Sory</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>793610</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>636</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>836</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>1036</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11-14-40 to Oct 9-09</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>Pd Emma 17-Nid</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>98 Daniel Sewal</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>445,042</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|---------------|-----------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>90</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>5</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>90</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | <i>198 86</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

~~Check No. 2233482 Dated Aug 4, 1913 Canceled.~~

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sewalace, Charity E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 713996 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Godfrey

Service: P 6 101 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | 21 Nov 1910 | 22 Dec 1910 | | | |
| Inc 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: 10 fee M. H. Lamb

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Acmeville Ill

Former Roll No. 6-570

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sewalace, Godfrey Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 517541 ARMY INVALID.

Service: P 6 101 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 12 | | 15 Oct 1902 | 9 Dec 1902 | | | | |
| Acad 12 | | | 22 Dec 1910 | Widow | Charity E. | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1910 Bureau notified: Dec 5 1910 as to death

Remarks: Acmeville Ill

Former Roll No. 47455 Home: 6-661

NAME: Charity E Sewalace 10813^a Certificate No. 713,996

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1/23 17.20 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 A.M. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 NT | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 31 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 CG | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 CG | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LG | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Godfrey Sewalace 6524 Certificate No. 577,541

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 47455

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1/4 13 ²⁰ | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 NT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 A.M. F | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 S.E.R | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 S.E.R | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

NAME: *Seward, Emma* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *584043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Seward, Michael*

Service: *Ct. Co. 2nd Mo. V L. Art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>13 Dec. 1904</i> | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| <i>Sup.</i> | | | <i>10 Oct. 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | <i>Dec 31-1916</i> | <i>Nov 26-1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2003</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Seward, Valentin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. A. 2nd Mo. Vol. L.A.*

Disability: *34*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | <i>12 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>22 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| | 15 | <i>4 Nov 1908</i> | <i>20 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 13 1910 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5632</i> JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Sewall Alexander</i> | | | | (3-P. A. S.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1169 712</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>War with Spain.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Lds., U. S. Navy</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Appendicitis</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 6 | MAR 1 1910 | AUG 29 1912 | | | | |
| | | <i>Ending July 2, 1912, disability having ceased.</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>\$168 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ fee</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>1612 Church St., N. W.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Washington</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>D.C.</i> | | | |

NAME: ALEXANDER SEWALL.

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1169712 Rate: 6

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Paid \$168 to in full 9/4/12
\$25 fee pd. J. B. Grady Co 9/4/12

GROUP 3

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seivall Ammi R</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1092214</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>2d Lt A 2 DC & I</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>0</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>REIS 12</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>March 07</i> | <i>DEC 13 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>Rept 23/08</i> | <i>Oct 10/08</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>MAY 23</i> | <i>1912</i> | <i>OCT 30 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 25/13</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1913 . B.C. 2/1/13</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Sewall Augusta S</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>759969</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ammi R</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>2nd Lt A 2 DC Inf</i> | | | |
| W | | ISSUES | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 20, 1925</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>NOV 10 1925</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | | | |

| NAME: AUGUSTA S SEWALL | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1910
Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 759969 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 759969 | | | | Rate: 20.25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 5 58 23 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Charles S. Sewall | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 15252 | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch 1907 | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | Inc 68 68 EH | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 93 | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 11 72 EH | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 15 72 EH | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 13 72 EH | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 5 36 | 1912. 1 | 5 36 | 1916. 1 | 13 72 EH | 1920. 1 | Inc | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 6 36 20 | 2 | 16 72 EH | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 6 54 | 3 | 15 72 EH | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 11 T.H. | 4 | 13 72 EH | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 | 1913. 1 | 8 T.H. | 1917. 1 | 14 72 EH | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 7 T.H. | 2 | 13 72 EH | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 11 T.H. | 3 | 13 72 EH | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 18 54 T.H. | 4 | 12 72 EH | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | 11 54 T.H. | 1918. 1 | 13 72 EH | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 12 54 EH | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 11 54 EH | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 10 54 EH | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Sewall Daniel F. | | 51757 (S-P. A. S.) |
| Certificate No. 31,758 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: Capt of the Top | U.S.S. Sabine | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. V | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| Reis 12 13 Mar. 1907 20 July 1907 Inc 22 Feb 9-1915 | Inc 15 14 Feb. 1910 5 Mar. 1910 | Inc 20-1915 W |
| Reis 19 1 June 1912 1 Mar. 1913 | | |
| From: Reis. Kofel. | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | Transferred to: |
| Died: Dec. 31, 1917 | Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 19 1918 | |
| Remarks: 470 Baker St. Ken. City. Cal. Delano | | |
| Check No. 6402950 Dated 3/4.1918 Canceled. | | |
| MAR 26 1915 | | |
| Former Roll No. A. J. 106/14 | Home: | |

NAME.

Daniel F. Sewall

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

31758.

Last paid to:

106 March 27/07
15 June 4/07

Rate.

12, 12 1/2 = 22.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 2 | 57.92 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 46.80 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36. | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36.40 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 2 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 46.20 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sewall, Edward: U

Certificate No. 1105,628 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp, B 42. Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 9 mch, '07 | 4 Nov, '07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 2/21/07. REP. BY P. H. H. Reis. Lof. found Bureau 11-25-07
DROPPED & REP'D. 20 Nov 1907

Former Roll No. 163-1. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sewall Evelina H. Dead **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 648,458 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Frederic D. Sewall

Service: Col. 3^d V. R. C.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 40 | 25 May 1908 | 17 June 1908 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1918 Bureau notified: Letter AUG 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679

| NAME: Edward U. Sewall | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1105628 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 c 8 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Evelyn K. Sewall | | | | | | | | | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT. | | Certificate No. 648458 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 | | | | Rate: 40 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | 4 120 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 120. | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | 4 120 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 120. | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 4 120 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 120 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SEWALL, FREDERIC D.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| Certificate No.
1105810 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:
Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service:
<i>Col. 3rd VRC.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 20 1907 | JUL 24 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: *47 Pearl St Bath Me*

Died: *16 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-7985 PB, 27 Jan. 08*

Remarks: *Died 16 Dec. 1907. Accrued order dated 20 Mch. 1908. payable to widow..... Sullivan*

Former Roll No. *38844* Act of June 27, 1890.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SEWALL, GEORGE W.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Certificate No.
1039 899 | ARMY INVALID | Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service:
Pt G 47 Mass Mil Inf | | |
| Disability: | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | CH | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920. | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>July 15 1923.</i> | Reported <i>SEP 5 1923</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>37.</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: FREDERIC D. SEWALL | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1105810 | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: June '07 | | | | | Date: 50. | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| @ 1/19 Act 8/27/90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

8/7/1907
DEAD.
GROUP 3
Widow Cecilia
867 info 4/2/08
bt Surr

| NAME: GEORGE W SEWALL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 1039899 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 3 | CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 | CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 | CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 | CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Died 7/15/23

NAME: *Sewall George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 327.260

Certificate No. *1039899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr G. 47 Mass Mil Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>15 Feb 07</i> | <i>2 mch 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>9 Feb 09</i> | <i>23 Feb 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>18 May 12</i> | <i>8 Aug 12</i> | | | | |

Fees: *32-JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1530-02* Home: *C. H.*

NAME: *Sewall John S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *1154842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Chaplain 8th Mass. Mil Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>16 mch. 1909</i> | <i>6 May 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *13 Oct. 1911 Agents card*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

NAME: Sewall Joseph A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1081865 ARMY INVALID. From Act June 2, 1912
 Service: Rev G. 27 me Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev | 12 | 8 mar 1907 | 26 Oct 1907 | Inc. | 32 | Sept 4 1914 | Aug. 4. 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 8 Sept 1909 | 29 Sept 1909 | | 32 | June 10. 1918 | |
| Rev. | 12 | 27 May 1912 | 3 Jan. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Augusta, ME.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 26 1922</u> 3-108171 Bureau notified: <u>DEC 12 1922</u> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died Nov 26 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 22 1923</u> <u>York Village</u>
<u>payable to widow Jane A. Sewall</u> name:
<u>Former Roll No. AUG 11 1915 JUN 27 1923 ORIGINAL</u> Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: Sewall Joseph H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1035398 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Sgt. D. 32 Mass. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. | 12 | 27 Feb. '07 | 27 June '07 | Inc | 30 | Nov. 29. 1915 | Jan. 6. 1916 |
| Inc. | 15 | Dec. 1910 | 12 Dec. 1910 | | 40 | June 10 1918 | |
| Rev. | 25 | 22 May 1912 | 17 Oct. 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Boston</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 7. 1922</u> 37081 (10) Bureau notified: <u>DEC 15 1922</u> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>JAN 25 1916</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>DEC 24 1920</u> 3 - L. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Joseph A. Sewall Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1.081.865
 Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907 ~~2250~~ 32 ~~50~~ 50 AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | 9 4 150 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 57 ^{31.50} | | | 2 | 4 96 | 0 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/9 2347 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 96 | 1 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 96 | 12 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1920. | 1 | 4 96 | 1 4 50 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 10 45 | | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 169 ⁸⁰ | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 2/15 24 93 | | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 4470 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 45 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 45 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 94 ¹⁰ | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 45 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Joseph H. Sewall Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1035,398
 Last paid to: 4 June 1908 ~~25954~~ 72 ~~50~~ 72 AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 45 ³⁰ | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 9 4 216 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/10 1213 | | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | 0 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 120 | 1 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | 12 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 6 90 ⁸³ | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 161 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 ¹⁹ | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 216 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 216 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Sewall Josephine A.* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *815-225* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman P.*

Service: *Pr. F. 33 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>Aug 22. 1916</i> | <i>Oct 14. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Fees: None</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8 - SEP 26 1921*

Remarks:

Died *Aug. 19, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 12, 1922* *Brattleboro*
 payable to *Fanny S. Holland, 8 Pearl St. Vermont.*
 Former Roll No. *10 1916*
SEP 15 1922 6-579

NAME: *Sewall, Kate G.* (S-P. A. 2.)
 43113-X

Certificate No. *741,815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William G. Sewall*

Service: *Pr. A. 6th Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>1 Apr. 1912</i> | <i>7 May. 1912</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Fees: none</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. R. 2 - 67 1/2, Fresno, Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-579

| NAME: <i>Josephine A. Sewall</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>815.225</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 80</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>10/31 480</i> | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 61.13 | GROUP 3
DEAD. | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | <i>9/22 76</i> ✓ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | REIMBURSED | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nate G. Sewall</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>741.815</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 25 20</i> | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10/4 36</i> | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | 4 61.13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 88</i> | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 88</i> | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 88</i> | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1920 | | | |

NAME: Sewall, Symon B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068,177 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri., F 33 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12 | 16 Jan. 1907 | 6 Feb. 1907 | Inc | 30 | April 5. 1915 | July 21. 1915 |
| Reit | 15 | 8 Apr. 1910 | 28 Apr. 1910 | | | | |
| Reit | 24 | 20 May 1912 | 14 Aug. 1912 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Montague Mass.

Died: July 18 1916. Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: Died July 18. 1916 Accrued order dated OCT. 14 1916.
payable to widow Josephine A. - Montague Mass.

Roll No. AUG 7 1915 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 20 1916 Home: ORIGINAL 6-591

NAME: Sewall Mary S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12,791 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Gerry P. Godding

Service: Pvt. K. 28" Vire. Inf.

GENERAL LAW.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Paid. | 12 | 2 Feb. 1912 | 29 Jan. 1913 | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1913. Bureau notified: Act 3422 - Date March 4, 1914

Remarks: 3/5/13 Pd. @ 8+4 fr. 4 March 1869 to 7 March 1869 inc. date of remarriage per Com's order
Feb 7, 1913 attend to voucher

Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Sewall, Mary S.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *271,630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Dummer*

Service: *Pri. E 23*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MARCH '86</i> | <i>23 June, 1890</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 29, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>S.S. June 19/15</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No 7775526 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Died <i>May 21 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 16 1915</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Alice M. Coolidge, 141 North St. North Weymouth, Mass.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 2 1915</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Sewall Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *Pvt B 2 U S Vol Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 12 1920</i> | <i>Oct 27 1921</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 11/23/21</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>NOV 3 1921</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Mary S. Sewall</u> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW 4114 | | | | Certificate No. <u>271630</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10.36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>ROBERT L. SEWALL</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1194581</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Sewall, Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902-077* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt. A. 4. U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>1 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29/11* Bureau notified: *2/21/12*

Remarks: *Bureau Card*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-251

NAME: **Sewall, Stephen** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1161121** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt O 1 Me Vet V Inf**

Disability: **100**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 1, 1925 | Aug 13, 1926 | | | |

Died: *Oct 18, 1928* Reported: **NOV 17 1928**

Remarks: *By. Auth. to GDS Home*

SEP 20 1926

NAME: Samuel G. Sewall Certificate No. 902077

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|--------|--------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 27 | 19 73 | | 2 | 13 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | 9 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 11 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | 9 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 8 | 60 ✓ | | 1 | Dead | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 60 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 60 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 10 | 60 ✓ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 60 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 60 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 60 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: STEPHEN SEWALL, Certificate No. 1161121 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: 50 **GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sewall Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161121* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt Co 1 Me Det 7 L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 14</i> | <i>June 09</i> | <i>June 10</i> | | <i>Inc 32</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Rev 15</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>19 May 3, 1916</i> | | <i>June 16, 1916</i> | | | | | |
| <i>INC 2250</i> | | <i>May 5, 1921</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6127116-3* *Ball N. Y.* 6-691

NAME: *Sewall William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950872* ARMY INVALID. *38293* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prin Musn 9 V. R. C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 14</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>9 July 07</i> | <i>INCREASE 25</i> | | <i>Mar 11, 1914</i> | <i>Apr 8, 1914</i> |
| <i>Rev 19</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>9 DEC 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Mar 11, 1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group, 3 AUG 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 38293* Home: *Dis 1/28/21* 6-681

NAME: 60 Stephen Sewall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1161121

Last paid to: Rate: 2 15 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 536 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 636 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 636 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 936 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8/7 36 ✓ | 1918. | 3 | 5 | 56 ⁸⁸ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 546 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 80 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 446 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William A. Sewall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 950872

Last paid to: Rate: 12 19 25 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 636 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 736 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1336 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12/7 120 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 1336 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 1/20 120 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 736 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 22 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 736 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 21 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 736 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 21 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 457 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 457 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sewall, William G* *D. H.* 3986 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *34061* ARMY INVALID. Law: -

Service: *Pr. A. 6 Me*

Disability: *G S W face, res deformity & res Catarrh & nearly total blindness before* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>8 May 1890</i> | <i>19 June 1890</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed, San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 23, 1912.*

Remarks: *R 202, Fresno Cal D. H. Aug. 1-1910.*

Former Roll No. *739/11-652/15* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sewalt-Frank* **DEAD** 19975 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276757* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr G 18 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis heart* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>26 Nov-90</i> | <i>3 Nov-91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29 - 1911 Chicago* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1911**

Remarks: *Rep by Chicago Agency with return of Ltr which was for to Bureau "29/11/11"*

Former Roll No. *22762* Home: 6-681

| NAME: William G Sewall | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 34061 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 7 | 680 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Frank Sewall | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 276 157 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14-10 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Seward Alexis A* 30041 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O. I. / Minn Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 15</i> | | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>187 188 1907</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>June 1909</i> | <i>9 June 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev 24</i> | | <i>14 July 1912</i> | <i>40 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *+*

Died: *Jan 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 24 1919*

Remarks: *New Providence La R#1*

Former Roll No: *31-696* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Seward Alice J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey R*

Service: *P. G. 7. 10 Ann Dry.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i> | | <i>Apr 5, 1918</i> | <i>Feb 11, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

Died: *March 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *8-1081 JUN 29 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *6-679*

NAME: *Seward, Andrew M.* (S-P.A. 1.) *197*

Certificate No. *151498* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR

Service: *Sgt. K.I.H. Pa.*

Disability: *Shell wd. of back.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>18</i> | <i>Mar. 1/81</i> | <i>Apr. 8/81</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>24</i> | <i>Mar. 1/83</i> | <i>July 25/83</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>30</i> | <i>May 21-1912</i> | <i>Oct 12-1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916* Check No. *1524643* Dated *5/14/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *8/9/16 26*

Died *4/21 1916* Accrued order dated *8/9/16*

payable to widow *Ellen A*

Former Roll No. *28* Home: *8/9*

NAME: *Seward, Arthur R.* (S-P.A. 1.) *34944*

Certificate No. *570859* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *I L 76 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>21 July 90</i> | <i>May 91</i> | | | <i>18 Mar 13</i> | |
| | | <i>19 31 May 12</i> | | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>25 2 Aug 14</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from 11/14/17*

Died: *June 21/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1918* *Group 2 to Group 3 10/3/17*

Remarks: *One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 6 Feb 1900 of Death*

Died *June 7 1918* Accrued order dated *OCT 8 1920* *95 Marion St.*

76 *JW. Sophron E. Seward* *Bridgeport.*

Former Roll No. *Ad 34944* OCT 16 1920 ORIGINAL Home: *Dis 3/1/18* *Conn.*

NAME: **#10 Andrew H. Seward** ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 Certificate No. **151498.**

Last paid to: **197** Rate: **2# 30** Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 8 1/2 | 78 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 104 60 | | 4 | | 76 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-878 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 5/8 | |

NAME: **Arthur R. Seward** Certificate No. **570859**

Last paid to: Rate: **5 40** Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1913**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5/11 | 12 | 1915. | 1 | 8 | 37.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/27 | 12 | | 2 | 19 | 37.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5/27 | 12 | | 3 | 14 | 37.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5/27 | 12 | | 4 | 25 | 37.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5/27 | 12 | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 37.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/25 | 12 | | 2 | 12 | 37.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5/11 | 12 | | 3 | 10 | 37.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5/27 | 12 | | 4 | 14 | 37.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 5/11 | 12 | 1917. | 1 | 17 | 37.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/26 | 28.50 | | 2 | 18 | 37.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5/26 | 28.50 | | 3 | 10/11 | 37.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5/26 | 28.50 | | 4 | 10/18 | 37.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 5/26 | 28.50 | 1918. | 1 | 22 | 37.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/26 | 28.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5/26 | 28.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5/26 | 28.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seward, Atwell C*

Certificate No. *922807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 16 3rd Colo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2023 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 May 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/3/11*

Former Roll No. *512 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seward-Butler W*

Certificate No. *88623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19510*

Service: *Corp B 10 Mich VC*

Disability: *Rt ingl hernia complete & difficult to retain*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>7 Jan 03</i> | <i>15 Mar 04</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Redford Mich*

Remarks:

Check No. *3027207* Dated *DEC 4 - 1916* Cancelled.

Former Roll No. *22284* Home: *16769*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Atwell G Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>922807</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 18 23 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Butler W Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>886231</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Seward Caroline | | Act May 23, 1928 | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 820865 77 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | John R | | | | | |
| Service | | Pt and Corp F, 143rd Pa Inf | | | | | |
| 73 | | ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | | |
| Died | | May 18, 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 23 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| NAME: | | Seward Caroline | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 820.363 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | John R. | | | | | |
| Service: | | Priv and Corp F 143rd Pennsylvania Inf. | | | | | |
| 73.r | | ISSUES Married 1897- | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| Orig 20 | | September 22, 1916 | January 26, 1917 | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | No Fee. | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | FEB 2 1917 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | CAROLINE SEWARD | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | | 820363 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee | | 820363 | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Caroline Seward</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>820.363</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Date: <i>25 30</i> | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1 4 75 | 91 4 60 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 13 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 14 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 85.50 | 15 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 16 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 17 4 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 18 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 19 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 20 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 21 4 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 22 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 23 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 24 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | |
| | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

NAME: *Seward Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Turner N. Seward*

Service: *Pt. A-13" N. H. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Aug. 20, 1912</i> | JAN 8, 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* 6-579

NAME **Seward, Caroline E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **751532** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Turner N.**

Service **Pt. A 13 N.H. Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *Dec 30, 1925*

Reported **JAN 6 1926**

Remarks:

Died *12/30 1925* Reimbursement order dated *4-22-26*

Payable to *Hell L. Bolcard*

320 Cabot St.

Beverly

Mass.

NAME: CAROLINE E. SEWARD,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

751532

Last paid to:

751532

Date:

20.25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 80 | 2 4 80 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 60 | 1913. 1 4 60 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |

NAME

CAROLINE E SEWARD

Certificate No.

751532

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 27.27 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Seward, Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954710* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 2^d Batty Ia V.L.A. & B.2. Regt. V.B.6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 158 | 20 | 1913 | 20 Jan 1908 | 25 | 24 | May 1910 | 27 Nov 1912 |
| 158 | 20 | 1909 | 21 Jan 1909 | INCREASE | 30 | Dec 27, 1913 | June 4, 1914 |
| | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fee:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *812* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Ad Dis 9/29/09 3/23/10* 6-661

NAME: *Seward Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.381* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1st Class Sr. M. Signal Corps, U.S. Army*

Disability: *Paralysis of seventh cranial nerve of right side (Bell's palsy)*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee: *Wilson & Co. Fee \$25.00 10/27/16*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* 1916 Home: 6-661

NAME: Charles A. Seward ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 954710.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 20 | 47 | | 1 | 13 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 22 | 74.60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 53.33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 38.60 | | 1 | 14 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 17 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1914. | JUN 25 | 75.21 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 1/24 | |

NAME: Charles G. Seward REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 178.381

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 7.76 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 1/2 | 50.93 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER Seward, Charles L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 3.)
HELPLESS CHILD
 Certificate No. 420419 ARMY MINORS. Act of June 27, 1890
 Service of Soldier: B B 36 Ill Inf
 Guardian: Charles H Seward, Gdn
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: E. J. Dech
 Appointment under jurisdiction of Josephine C. on Co C
 MINORS 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---|---------|
| Orig 8 | 19 Sept 99 | 13 Sept 1900 | Louis C | 19 Sept 99 | To continue during period of helplessness | |
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APR. 18, 1918, BY ACT OF THAT DATE
 Fees:
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**
 Remarks:
 CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Mar 1908 VOUCHER.
 Former Roll No. 32476

NAME Seward, Charles R Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 223771 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Coh Batty B. Indpt Pa Vol Lt. Arty.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>26</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Mar 1907</u> | <u>21 June 1907</u> | | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>24</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>June 1912</u> | <u>28 April 1913</u> | | | | |
| <u>30</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>June 1916</u> | | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1919
 Died: Pvt. 17. 1919
 Remarks: Shellmound, Tenn Oct 17 1919
 Payable to: Alice L McLee
 Former Roll No. 360 Act of June 27 1890. Home: Dec 9-19 1913

| NAME: <u>Charles L Seward</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>14087</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>420419</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|---------|----------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 + 30 + 6</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Charles L Seward</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1/25 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 28 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 72 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | EMS | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 25 | 36 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | EMS | | 3 | 18 | 42 | | 3 | 20 | 36 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | EMS | | 4 | 17 | 42 | | 4 | 22 | 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 18 | EMS | | 1 | 15 | 42 | | 1 | 22 | 36 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4/16 | 42 | | 2 | 23 | 42 | | 2 | 23 | 36 | |
| 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 7/18 | 42 | | 3 | 24 | 88 ²⁰ | | 3 | 22 | 36 | |
| 4 | 10/16 | 42 | | 4 | 10/15 | 42 | | 4 | 19 | 108 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/3 | 42 | 1 | 2/10 | 42 | | 1 | 21 | 108 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 5/1 | 42 | | 2 | 4/22 | 42 | | 2 | 5/5 | 108 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 20 | EMS | | 3 | 9/5 | | | 3 | 25 | 108 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | EMS | | 4 | 7/8 | 42 | | 4 | 18 | 108 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | EMS | 1 | 3/0 | 42 | | 1 | 20 | 108 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 4/27 | 42 | | 2 | 2/8 | 42 | | 2 | 19 | 108 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | EMS | | 3 | 8/5 | 42 | | 3 | 21 | 108 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10/21 | 42 | | 4 | 11/23 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles R. Seward</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>223771</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 May 1907 \$12.00 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>223771</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 253 | 1911. | 1 | 1/3 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7/17 | 72 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 84 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Seward Christian* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *225943* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *Pl. 548 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
 Disability: *Nearly total deafness both ears*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Oct 7/85 | Feb. 9/89. | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 27 | Aug 24/88 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 30 | Mch 20 1918 | Apr 9 1918 | " | 72 | Sept. 26, 1921 | Feb 10-1922 |
| Fees: | | | | X Reiss. | 72 | May 1-1920 ^R | Nov. 14-1922 |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>X Reiss. to correct error of increase</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>412</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Seward Daniel H.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *307767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24-a* 618
 Service: *Pl. 198 Pa.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | Sept 13/07. | Feb. 6/08. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1/20/10.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: APR 6 1910 | | | |
| Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: 85 Christian Seward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
225,943.

Last paid to:
Rate: 27: 30 40 50 72
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 81 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 81 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 81 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 6 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

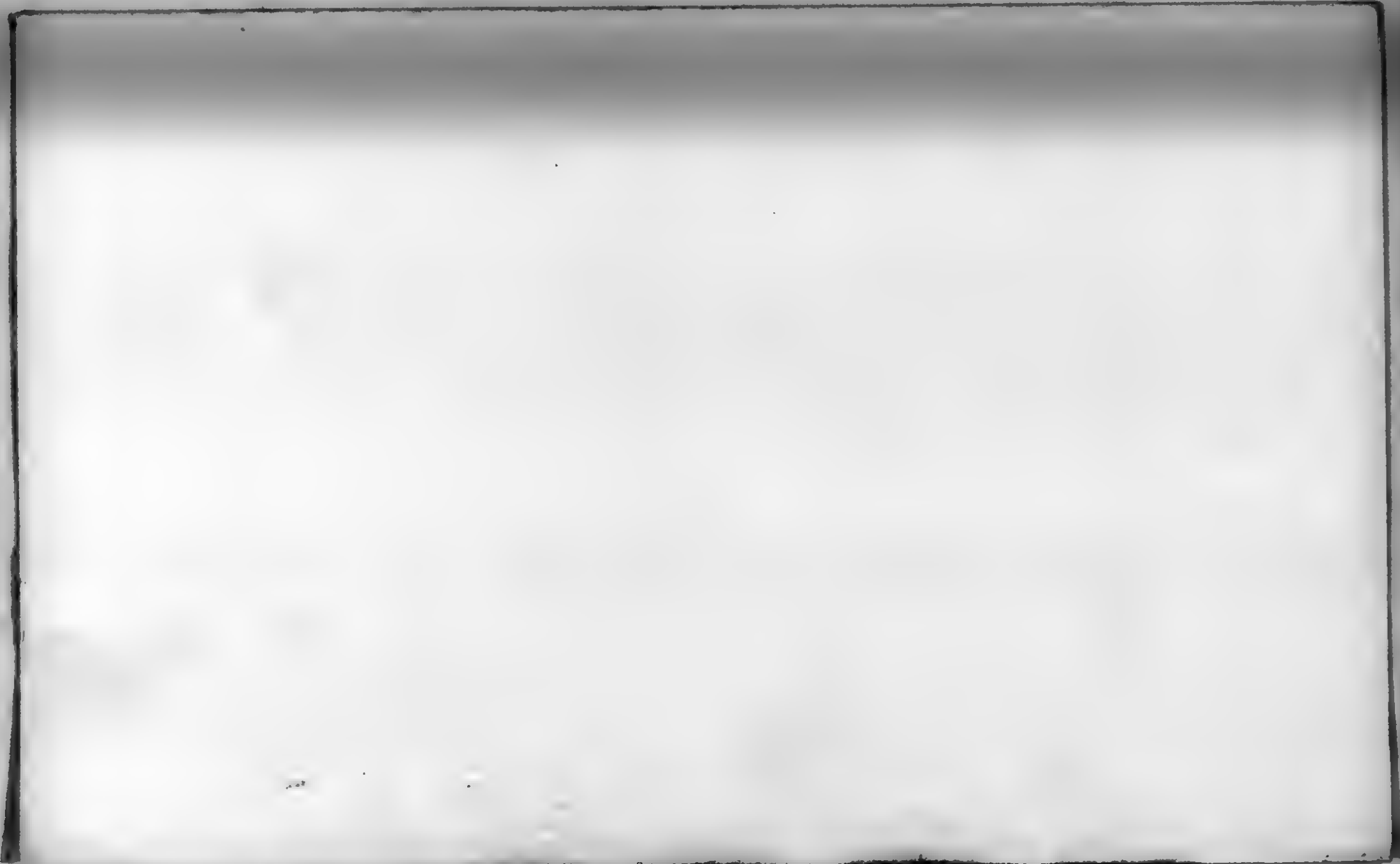
NAME: 24-a Daniel W. Seward

Certificate No. 307,767

Last paid to: 618
Rate: 20:
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 26 | 14 ¹⁰ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>David A Seward</i> | | 6399 | | Certificate No. <i>592555</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | Remarks: <i>46521</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| | | | | NOW PENSIONED UNDER
ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 JMT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 NT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 A. M. F. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 HED | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 A. M. F. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | CHICAGO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



NAME **Seward, Deloss** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **722171** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt F 40 NY V Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *Aug 15 1928* Reported **SEP 14 1928**
 Accrued order dated **MAY 1 1 1929**
 to widow *Margaret Seward*
1376 Nelson Ave. Bronx, New York, N.Y.

NAME: *Seward, Deloss* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722171* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt F 40 N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>28 Jan 1891</i> | <i>Feb. 1892</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>13</i> | <i>June 1 1912</i> | <i>APR 11 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Feb 6 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>18</i> | <i>Feb 1 1913</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 6 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | WASHINGTON, | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>38577</i> | | | Home: | | | |

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST *Apr. 19-1917*
JUN 16 1918
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

NAME DELOSS SEWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 722171

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

DEAD

18-26

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: Deloss Seward | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. 722171 | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 | | Rate: 15 #8 30 50 | | Remarks: Act of June 27, 1920. Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 7 | 1911. 1 1 7 | 1915. 1 1 45 | 1919. 1 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 4 45 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 7 | 3 3 4 45 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 45 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 7 | 1912. 1 1 7 | 1916. 1 1 4 45 | 1920. 1 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 4 50 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 4 45 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 7 | 3 3 4 45 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 45 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 1 7 | 1913. 1 1 7 | 1917. 1 1 4 45 | 1921. 1 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 4 54 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 7 | 3 3 4 54 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 54 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 1 7 | 1914. 1 1 7 | 1918. 1 1 4 54 | 1922. 1 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 4 54 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 7 | 3 3 4 87.60 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 |

NAME: *Seward Dwight* 30733 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & 7 Mich Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20/16</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>4 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22/20</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |
| | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/11/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Oct 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1919*

Remarks: *Edgewood*

Former Roll No. *32-116a8* Home: *JAN 24 1921*

NAME: *Seward Edgar* 321,480 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079.638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Px unassigned 33 Ind VI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>12 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 July 12</i> | <i>27 June 13</i> | | | | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>28 Feb 14</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>28 Feb 19</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: *March 24 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Cleveland O*
2018 Scoville

Former Roll No. *5111-22* Home:

| NAME: <u>Swight Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>804886</u> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|
| 4 APR 1907 <u>20 22 32</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/13 | 1280 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | |
| | 1 | 10 | 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 28 11 20 |
| | 1 | 7 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | </ | | | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Seward, Edmund C.* Helpless Child. 66.310 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *383.832* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Co I 97 O V I Aug 149 Co. 2 Battle V R C*

Guardian: *Wm. R. Burns* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mar 28 - 1893*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Court, Coshocton Co. Ohio*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | <i>2</i> | <i>16 Dec 95</i> | <i>21 July 97</i> | <i>Well H</i> | <i>To continue during</i> | <i>period of helplessness.</i> |
| | <i>10 only</i> | <i>18 Nov 1900</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Child a minor - physically helpless only. Became of age Dec. 15 - 1900*

Former Roll No. *304*

NAME: *Sewart, Edward H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. & Wagoner Co K. 143 Ill V S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>21 July 1890</i> | <i>11 Mch 1891</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan 16 - 1914</i> | <i>Apr 25 - 1914</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | <i>21</i> | <i>Jan 16 - 1919</i> | <i>12w</i> |
| | | <i>15 25 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Dec 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 28. 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10-11-22*
payable to widow. Emily A.

Former Roll No. *1336* JUN 27 1890 Home: *1171 1322*

NAME: Edmund C. Seward **Helpless Child** Certificate No. 66. 310 383.832

Last paid to: 10 only Rate: 10 only Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Edward H. Seward **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 543274

Last paid to: 18 18 30 50 Rate: 18 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 54 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 54 | 3 | | | 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 54 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 54 | 1 | | | 90 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 54 | 2 | | | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 54 | 3 | | | 152 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 54 | 4 | | | 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 54 | 1 | | | 150 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 54 | 2 | | | 150 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 54 | 3 | | | 150 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 45 | 4 | | | 54 | 4 | | | 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | 45 | 1 | | | 54 | 1 | | | 150 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 28 45 10 80 | 2 | | | 54 | 2 | | | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 8 | 3 | | | 54 | 3 | | | 75 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | 54 | 4 | | | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: **Seward, Edward W** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **78010** ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: **P F 6 Mo Inf**

Disability: **Blind of left eye and dis of Throat** ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 17 | | Aug 1906 | 3 Jan 1907 | Reis 19 | 24 | May 1912 | 2 Dec 1912 |
| | | | | Inc 25 | 12 | Mch 1913 | |
| | | | | 30 | 12 | Mch 1918 | 30 June 1913 |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc | | May 1 1920 | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1923.**

Died: **Dec 9, 1922**

Remarks: **1617 S. Euclid Ave
St. Louis, Mo.**

Former Roll No. **27975** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Seward Ella** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **820,824** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Daniel A.**

Service: **Sergt & 207th Pennsylvania Inf.**

ISSUES: **Married 1890** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | September 26, 1916 | February 3, 1917 | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: **Elbert A. Porter Fee \$ 10. FEB 27 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 10 1917** **6-679**

| NAME: <u>Edward M Seward</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>78010</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------|------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>17 19 25 30</u> | | | | | <u>40</u> 50 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 75. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 NDB | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 AMF | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/27 1867 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 22 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 128. | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

| NAME: <u>Ella Seward</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>820824</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>20 30</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |

NAME: *Edward Ella UCB* (3-P. A. 2.) 7941

Certificate No. *280,133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Noratio L*

Service: *Pri 9 & L 2 Calif Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | <i>15 July 1893</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 15, 1916</i> | | Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 2087889</i> | | Dated: JUL 4 1916 Canceled. | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9136</i> | | | | <i>Omaha Nebr</i>
<i>225071-195</i> | | |

6-679

NAME: *Edward Ella C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95216-1/2 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri 9 34 Iowa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | 12 | <i>16 Oct 1911</i> | MAR 16 1912 | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>106 W Morris Wash DC</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Write</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ella A. B. Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>380133</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 23 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 17 34 | | | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

| NAME: <i>Ella C. Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>738714</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 47 20 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 47 20 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 47 20 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Seward Ellen A.</u> | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | |
| Certificate No.
<u>812304</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier:
<u>Andrew St.</u> | | | |
| Service:
<u>Serg. 141 Pa. Inf</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Aug 12</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>May 5-1916</u> | <u>Aug 9-1916</u> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Fee: <u>74. B. Corey</u> | | <u>\$10.00 8/1/16</u> | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>May 7-1922</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 14 1922</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <u>Seward Ellen L.</u> | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No.
<u>895383</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914 |
| Name of Soldier:
<u>Wright</u> | | | |
| Service:
<u>P 27. 1 inch bar</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Aug 25</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>1919</u> | <u>Jan 14 1921</u> |
| | | <u>May 1. 1920</u> | |
| Fee: <u>no fee</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

JAN 24 1921 6-579

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME
Seward, Emma J | | (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No.
589288 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
Adam | | | |
| Service
Pt F 2 Ind Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died
<i>Aug. 20, 1928</i> | | | |
| Reported
SEP 25 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| NAME:
<i>Seward Emma J</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2) <i>46751</i> | |
| Certificate No.
<i>589268</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Adam</i> | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>P. F. 2 Ind C.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | <i>1219 Apr 08</i> | <i>28 Mch 05</i> | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Died: | | | Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>42235 Act</i> | | | | | |

NAME
Certificate No.
Fee

EMMA J SEWARD

589268

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| NAME: <i>Emma J. Seward</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>589268</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 88</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 88</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> |
| 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 48.13</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | | |

NAME: Seward Emmett R (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34349 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ord. 7th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12 15 Aug 1890</u> | <u>12 Aug 1892</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1909 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1909

Remarks: Accrued payable to Minnie M. widow Order dated June 30, 1909.

Former Roll No. 9620 Home:

6-681

NAME: Seward, Francis H 27031 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129358 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 2nd Lieut. F. 6 Missouri Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reissue</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>26 Feb 1907</u> | <u>5 April 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/11 P.M. Bureau notified: Nov. 14, 1911.

Remarks: Cal Dorado Cal. June 25 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1929 51-13-27

148-8 to widow Daphne L. Steward Placerville

Former Roll No. 28814 Home: Calif.

Difference in name no bar

6-681

| NAME: Emmett R. Seward | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 34349 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 36. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 36. | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 2/20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Francis H. Seward | | | | | | | | | | Act Feb. 8, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1129358 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 March 1907 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45.80 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3

DEAD

51811-

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Seward, Frederick D.**

Certificate No. **1079013** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Capt D 117 U S Col Vol Inf**

Disability: **—**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died: *June 11, 1928* Reported: **OCT 25 1928**
 Remarks: *Only up to Oct 16 28*
Under 15 years "in service"

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seward, Frederick D.*

Certificate No. *1079013* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. D. 117 U. S. Col. V. Inf.*

Disability: **—**

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Revs.</i> | | | <i>May 07</i> | Inc. | 30 | Dec 11-1917 | Feb 18-1918 |
| <i>Revs.</i> | | | <i>5 Mch 1913</i> | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | <i>24 16 Dec 1912</i> | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: **—**

Died: **—** Bureau notified: **—**

Remarks: *Jardena, Cal. Box 6, P. O. 2.*

Former Roll No. *7322-12, 18987.* Home: **—**

NAME FREDERICK D SEWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1079013

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Frederick D. Seward | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1079013 | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid for 4 June 07 | | | | Rate: 12 30 50 | | | | Remarks: 50 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 13 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 7/5 13.87 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 7 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 12 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 8 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 11 36 | | 2 10 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 6 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 161 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 36 | | 1 4 36 70 ²⁰ ✓ | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Trans to No. | | 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 Payment Card | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 16 ⁶⁰ | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7/2 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 118 | | 3 GROU'P 3 PAID | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Seward, George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 564391 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: Pt K 55 Mass 9d
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | 14 July 1890 | 23 Apr. 1891 | | | 23 Jan 1912 | 14 June 1913 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | <u>30 Aug 1916</u> | |
| | | | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1806 **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: Seward, George E (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 548481 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: Pt E 132 Ind
 Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Oct. 24, 1918 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 5 1923 | June 23 1923 | | | |

Remarks: Jan. 24 1924 MAR 12 1924
 ch =

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>George Seward</u> | | | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912.</u> | | | | <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 30 40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 69 70 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME: *Seward George J* (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *548481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.E. 132 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Deaf Hrs. Jibs and Dis of Rectum*
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Nov 06</i> | <i>27 Nov 06</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Sept 11</i> | <i>19 Oct 11</i> |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 09</i> | <i>30 Jan 09</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jul 22, 1918</i> | <i>Dec 24, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915*

Remarks: *Ch. #5920406-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *Oct 35210 and Gen NOV 8 - 1918* Discharged

NAME: *Seward, George H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *665 246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 28 N.J. V Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>Oct. 23-1923</i> | <i>NOV 8 1923</i> |

Remarks: *Ch. + letter.*

| NAME: <i>George Seward</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>548481</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--------------|----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>3050</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919. General Law.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 13 | 90 MH | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 12 | 90 MH | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 9 | 90 MH | | 3 | 11 | 14 50 DH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 54 63 | | 4 | 11 | 72 | | 4 | 10 | 90 MH | | 4 | 12 | 8 50 DH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 9 | 72 MH | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 90 MH | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 50 DH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 8 | 72 MH | | 2 | 11 | 90 MH | | 2 | 8 | 50 DH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 72 | | 3 | 8 | 72 MH | | 3 | 13 | 172 MH | | 3 | x | 30 x |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 72 | | 4 | 9 | 72 MH | | 4 | 11 | 150 MH | | 4 | 27 | 100 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 12 | 72 MH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 DH | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Me. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 12 | 72 MH | | 2 | 9 | 150 DH | | 2 | Payment Car | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 13 | 72 MH | | 3 | 12 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 11 | 72 MH | | 4 | 12 | 150 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 9 | 72 MH | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 10 | 72 MH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 12 | 72 MH | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 13 | 90 MH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: GEORGE H. SEWARD, | | Certificate No. 665246 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Rate— 50 | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Seward George H.* Act of May 11, 1918 (S. P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *665. 246* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *Pl. H-28 N.Y. V. 9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *21*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 6 1907</i> | <i>OCT 18 1907</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 1910</i> | <i>13 Nov 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb. 21, 1913</i> | <i>JUN 13 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>" 21, 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Seward George S.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 (S. P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1056980* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *P - E - 61 - Lees V inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Mch 1907</i> | <i>11 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13/08* Bureau notified: *Sept 22/08*

Remarks: *joint letter from*

Former Roll No. *21 - 1855/2 - 19075* Home: 6-681

NAME: George H. Seward ACT 0th MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 665 246

Last paid to: Rate: 15 22 50 Remarks: 21 OCT MAY 11, 1915

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 55 75 | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 13 36 | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 57 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 151 50 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 46 50 | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Md. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 85 2 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 57 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | Inc 65 52 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 56 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 84 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: George S. Seward Certificate No. 1056980

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 1/22 35 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1/16 36 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | 15 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seward, George M. ~~37164~~

Certificate No. 247,847 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. A. - 1st Ore. Inf. Regt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | | 18 Dec 1907 | 18 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | | 23 Jan 1912 | 2 Feb 1912 | | | | |
| Reis | | 10 June 1912 | 5 Apr 1913 | | | | |
| | | 27-23 Dec 1916 | | | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: 3 July 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917 8-1081

Remarks: July 3 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 4 1919 Yuba City, Cal.
widow Melinda E. Seward

Former Roll No. AG 1144/15 - 1056/9 - 19077 Home: 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seward, George R. DEAD

Certificate No. 6886 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri Capt McCulloch's co 1 Tex mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | | <u>20 15 Apr 1907</u> | <u>19 June 1907</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1907 Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-24-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: George M. Seward Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 947,847

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 10 Rate: ~~25~~ 27

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 16 40 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 40 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 ³⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 1 | 77 ⁵² | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 2/11 27: 16 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: George R. Seward DEAD Certificate No. 6886

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 20 Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 10 | 1911. | 1 | | KNOXVILLE | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | for m. b. 10.05 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seward George H.* **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *736515* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Co. 32nd Ohio V.I. & Sig Coops U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>158 Mch 1907</i> | <i>13 July 1907</i> | | | <i>30 17 May 1912</i> | <i>27 July 1912</i> |
| | | <i>20 17 Mch 1912</i> | <i>27 Mch 1912</i> | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Died *6/29 1914* accrued order dated *2/24/15*
payable to widow *Sade M*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1986 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-561

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seward Giles W.* **From Act June 27 90.**

Certificate No. *69.065* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Serg. H 3rd Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>29 April 1907</i> | <i>7 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sept 1907* Bureau notified: *14 Feb 1908 (Agents' card.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home:

6-561

NAME **Seward Hannah L** Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **372 528** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert B.**

Service **Corp K 1 Ind V H Arty**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died **Nov-7-1929** **39**

Reported **JAN 20 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Seward Hannah L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **372 528** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Albert B.**

Service: **Corp K 1st Ind V H A**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | 14 Apr 1888 | 11 Nov 1893 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | INC 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **468** 6-679

NAME HANNAH L SEWARD

Certificate No.

372528

Fees

Act May 23, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANCELLED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANCELLED | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Hannah L Seward</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>372528</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1 10 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 3 4 80 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 4 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 9 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 10 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 95.50 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36 | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | | 5 4 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 61 ¹³ | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 36 | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 36 | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Seward, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *319,346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Or K + G 13 My 05*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 12 | 89 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Seward, Harvey R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135,754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri. 9 7 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 15 | 5 Feb. 1906 | 10 Aug. 1907 | Inc. | 15 | 17 Jan. 1913 | 16 June 1913 |
| Reit. | 22 | 21 Jan. 1909 | 4 Feb. 1909 | 19 | 17 | 17 Jan. 1917 | |
| Reit. | 35 | 20 May 1912 | 29 Aug. 1912 | 22 | 17 | 17 Jan. 1922 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 9. 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 26 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 3/1918</i> | | | | | | | |
| No <i>Mar 9. 1918</i> Requested order dated <i>FEB 11 1919</i> | | | | | | | |
| Widow <i>Alice J. Seward</i> <i>232 W. 57" St., Los Angeles, Cal.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>216 BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | FEB 25 1919 | | | |

6-591

| NAME: <u>Harriet E Seward</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>819346</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>8 1/2 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 24 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>HARVEY R. SEWARD,</u> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 <u>25249</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1.135.754</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>15 30</u> | | Remarks: <u>19</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 20 | 3.80 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | 76 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 18 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 10 | 41.28 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 26.60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51.98 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 30.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Seward, Henry C. (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 32536 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Edmon. U.S. Navy -

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE 10 | | MAY 13 1912 | JUN 5 1912 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. 24 | | 31 Oct 1913 | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 27 31 Oct 1918 | 12 Feb 1914 | | | | |

Fees: San Francisco

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to: 19 South Chester

Died: Jan. 14 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081 FEB 1 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 26 1923 Baltimore

to widow Mary Seward md.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. APR 2 1923 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Seward, Henry C. (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 32536 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sds U.S.S. Alleghany & Wyandank.

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 124 Aug. 1906 | 24 Sept. 1906 | | | | |

Fees: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: ?

Died: ? Bureau notified: ?

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 4751 Home: ?

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seward, Henry D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 829689 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: Inf. A 53 Penn # 2nd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 11 July 1890 | 9 Dec 1892 | | | | |
| Res | 32 | July 19 1918 | Oct 5 1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Died Aug 2, 1922</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 9 1922</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-601

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seward, Henry L 389940

Certificate No. 915557 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~ '07

Service: Pr C 928 cvd and 8828 cvd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 16 | June 1890 | 16 Dec 07 | Inc. | 20 | Aug 25 1914 | Oct 15 1915 |
| Res | 16 | 3 June 18 | 8 Mch 13. | | 20 | Aug 25 1914 | W |
| Fees: | | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbia.</u> | | | | 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| OCT 28 1915 | | | | Home: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1821-02</u> | | | | 6-601 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Seward, Horace A.

Certificate No.

57155

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B U S V S S

E 762 1/2

Disability

1 1/2

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------------|
| Ino | 72 | Jan 26, 1925 | May 16, 1925 | | | APR 6 1929 |
| | | | | <p>Letter to Fine
Died May 28, 1928
Remarks: <i>ck 7804 258-11-9/137-72 canceled 9/1/27</i>
<i>Chas E Seward Edn</i>
<i>Adm Aug 1, 1927 By Probate Court</i>
<i>Van Buren Co Mich Bond \$2000</i>
<i>Ev. filed Sept 1927</i></p> | | |
| | | | | MAY 23 1925 | | |

| NAME: Seward Horace A | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 | | | | 54137 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. 57155 | | | | ARMY INVALID. | | | | Law: SPECIAL ACT | | | |
| Service: Pri. S. 1 st U. S. A. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>shell shock & foot & res. neuritis.</i> | | | | ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | | | |
| Ino | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 30 25 May 1908 June 18 1908</i>
<i>Res. Out 91 1918 Jan 17 1919</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 50646 | | | | Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME HORACE A SEWARD

Certificate No.

57155

Act of May 1, 1920

Clyde A Seward Edn GROUP 1

| RATE- | 50-- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 12 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 18 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 9 72 | ca. 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 12 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 8 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 27 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 12 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 9 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 13 72 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Horace A Seward | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 57155 | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 90 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 100 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 90 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 50 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 OCT 1908 | | 4 | 8 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 90 | 1913. 1 | 4 90 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 90 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 90 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 90 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | Trans. to Mo Payment Card | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seward, Isaac*

Certificate No. *573860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *U. S. C. V. H. A.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 11</i> | | <i>Jul 06</i> | <i>13 Aug 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>Apr 12</i> | <i>14 May 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>Dec 23 1914</i> | <i>Feb 13 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees: *2. J. B. Galle & Son, Inc. W.*

2. J. B. Galle & Son, Inc. Columbus Ohio *Mar 15/15*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *May 1, 1918* Buried: *MAY 8 1918* **3-888**

Remarks: *May 1, 1918* *NOV 22 1918* *1508 Harvard Ave.*
Rossana Seward *Columbus*

Former Roll No. *1353* *DEC 1 1918* ORIGINAL Home: *Ohio* 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Seward, Isaac*

Certificate No. *701260* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service of Soldier: *Co. F. 25th U. S. Inf.*

Guardian: *Martha J. Johnson*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>DEC 12 1907</i> | <i>APR 29 1910</i> | <i>William L.</i> | <i>DEC 12 1907</i> | <i>22 May 1909</i> |
| | | | | <i>Lillie V.</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>22 May 1911</i> |
| | | | | <i>Alexander C.</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>15 Mar 1917</i> |
| | | | | <i>Leordry</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>16 July 1920</i> |

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. GROUP 3* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917*

Remarks: *3000 Fed & P. B. notified May 10*
Dropped AUG 17 1920

Former Roll No. *...* 6-661

| NAME: <i>Isaac Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>573860</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>3-1-28</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount |
| 1907. 1 4' 42 | 1911. 1 4' 42 | 1915. 1 4' 51.57 | 1919. 1 4' 51.57 | 1923. 1 4' 51.57 | 1927. 1 4' 51.57 | 1931. 1 4' 51.57 | 1935. 1 4' 51.57 |
| 2 5' 42 | 2 5' 42 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 |
| 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 |
| 4 9' 42 | 4 9' 42 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 |
| 1908. 1 9' 42 | 1912. 1 9' 42 | 1916. 1 4' 72 | 1920. 1 4' 72 | 1924. 1 4' 72 | 1928. 1 4' 72 | 1932. 1 4' 72 | 1936. 1 4' 72 |
| 2 4' 47.40 | 2 4' 47.40 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 |
| 3 4' 51 | 3 4' 51 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 |
| 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 51 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 |
| 1909. 1 4' 42 | 1913. 1 4' 51 | 1917. 1 4' 72 | 1921. 1 4' 72 | 1925. 1 4' 72 | 1929. 1 4' 72 | 1933. 1 4' 72 | 1937. 1 4' 72 |
| 2 4' 42 | 2 4' 51 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 |
| 3 4' 42 | 3 4' 51 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 |
| 4 4' 42 | 4 4' 51 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 |
| 1910. 1 14' 42 | 1914. 1 4' 51 | 1918. 1 4' 72 | 1922. 1 4' 72 | 1926. 1 4' 72 | 1930. 1 4' 72 | 1934. 1 4' 72 | 1938. 1 4' 72 |
| 2 4' 42 | 2 4' 51 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 | 2 4' 72 |
| 3 4' 42 | 3 4' 51 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 | 3 4' 72 |
| 4 4' 42 | 4 4' 51 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 | 4 4' 72 |

| NAME: <i>Isaac Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>701260</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Martha J. Johnson - Gen</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount |
| 1907. 1 8' 54 | 1911. 1 8' 54 | 1915. 1 17' 48 | 1919. 1 17' 48 | 1923. 1 17' 48 | 1927. 1 17' 48 | 1931. 1 17' 48 | 1935. 1 17' 48 |
| 2 9' 53.72 | 2 9' 53.72 | 2 11' 48 | 2 11' 48 | 2 11' 48 | 2 11' 48 | 2 11' 48 | 2 11' 48 |
| 3 7' 48 | 3 7' 48 | 3 17' 48 | 3 17' 48 | 3 17' 48 | 3 17' 48 | 3 17' 48 | 3 17' 48 |
| 4 6' 48 | 4 6' 48 | 4 18' 48 | 4 18' 48 | 4 18' 48 | 4 18' 48 | 4 18' 48 | 4 18' 48 |
| 1908. 1 8 | 1912. 1 8 | 1916. 1 10' 48 | 1920. 1 10' 48 | 1924. 1 10' 48 | 1928. 1 10' 48 | 1932. 1 10' 48 | 1936. 1 10' 48 |
| 2 5 | 2 5 | 2 19' 48 | 2 19' 48 | 2 19' 48 | 2 19' 48 | 2 19' 48 | 2 19' 48 |
| 3 6 | 3 6 | 3 22' 48 | 3 22' 48 | 3 22' 48 | 3 22' 48 | 3 22' 48 | 3 22' 48 |
| 4 9 | 4 9 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 11 | 1917. 1 24' 48 | 1921. 1 24' 48 | 1925. 1 24' 48 | 1929. 1 24' 48 | 1933. 1 24' 48 | 1937. 1 24' 48 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 21' 14.80 | 2 21' 14.80 | 2 21' 14.80 | 2 21' 14.80 | 2 21' 14.80 | 2 21' 14.80 |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 24' 48 | 3 24' 48 | 3 24' 48 | 3 24' 48 | 3 24' 48 | 3 24' 48 |
| 4 13' 48 | 4 13' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 | 4 28' 48 |
| 1910. 1 16' 48 | 1914. 1 16' 48 | 1918. 1 22' 42 | 1922. 1 22' 42 | 1926. 1 22' 42 | 1930. 1 22' 42 | 1934. 1 22' 42 | 1938. 1 22' 42 |
| 2 20' 48 | 2 20' 48 | 2 30' 42 | 2 30' 42 | 2 30' 42 | 2 30' 42 | 2 30' 42 | 2 30' 42 |
| 3 10' 48 | 3 10' 48 | 3 10' 42 | 3 10' 42 | 3 10' 42 | 3 10' 42 | 3 10' 42 | 3 10' 42 |
| 4 9' 54 | 4 9' 54 | 4 11' 42 | 4 11' 42 | 4 11' 42 | 4 11' 42 | 4 11' 42 | 4 11' 42 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seward Jacob</i> | | 31646 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1029839</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Act February 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pri A 34 Ia Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pri 15</i> | | <i>21 Mar 1907</i> | <i>6 Dec 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>10 Feb 1911</i> | <i>18 Feb 1911</i> |
| CLASS. | | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Died</i> | | <i>Feb 9 1911</i> | |
| Accrued Pension Order Dated | | <i>Mar 16 1912</i> | |
| Payable to | | <i>Ella C. Seward, Wid</i> | |
| | | <i>Of not filed 3/21/12</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Feb 9-1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Reb by Dr. Seward</i>
<i>Diagnosed Feb 3-2-11</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>32712 A.J.</i> | | Home: <i>Derby Iowa</i>
<i>Harold & Suk</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seward, James H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1212,358</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Trp. G, 8th Reg. U. S. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>May 20, 1922^a</i> | <i>Nov 11, 1922</i> |
| CLASS. | | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$20</i> | | <i>P. J. Lockwood & Co. 12/4/22</i> | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: <i>NOV 20 1922</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Jacob Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1029839</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>#520</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 28³⁰</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines

GROUP 1

1800

1912

1/2 28 30

23 45

1/6 45

1/2 45

14 45

8

14

8

14

11

14

7

| NAME: <i>JAMES H. SEWARD</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1212358</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12 18 12

1 14 12

2 4 12

3 4 12

1 1/2 65 60

Trans. to L. 4. Payment Card.

NAME: Seward, James R. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529,244 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: St. F. 9th Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 15</u> | <u>11 Jan.</u> | <u>1911</u> | <u>25 Jan. 1911</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis 25</u> | <u>15 May 1912</u> | <u>29 June 1912</u> | | | | | |
| <u>Inc. 30</u> | <u>July 4 1915</u> | <u>July 19 1915</u> | | | | | |

Fees: Atty. none.

Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Nov. 8, 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 23 1917

Remarks: 1

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: 8/14/18

6-551

NAME: Seward, James R. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529,244 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: St. F. 9th Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reg 12</u> | <u>14 July 1890</u> | <u>4 Feb. 1891</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped. pensioned under Act of Feb. 6-1907 by issue of Jan 25-1911 R. Jan 25-1911

Former Roll No. 32728 Act June 27 1890 Home: R. A. B.

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seward James R

Certificate No. 980291 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912, 334,720
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Prs 194007

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 18 Feb 07 | 22 May 07 | INCREASE | 22 ⁵⁰ | Apr. 21. 1913 | JUL 8 1913 |
| INC | 15 | 25 Apr 08 | 26 May 08 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 19 | MAY 24 1912 | NOV 21 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan. 15 1917</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 14 1917 3-1087</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Check No. <u>3752975</u> Dated <u>MAR 4 1917</u> | | | | | | | |
| Roll No. <u>2356-02</u> | | | | Home: <u>G.H. 10/20/15</u> | | | |

6-641

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seward Jane E.

Certificate No. 839288 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri. Co. 11" Md. Inf. and D. 2" Eastern Shore Md. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1896

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 28-1916 | Feb 20-1918 | <u>Mary Agnes</u> | Sept 28-1916 | Oct 1-1921 |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>FEB 8 1918</u> | | | | | | |

6-670

| NAME: <u>James R. Seward</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>980,291</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>334.720</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 45 | D | 1915. | 1 | 12 67 | CH | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | D | | 2 | 21 67 | CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | D | | 3 | 11 45 | D | | 3 | 18 67 | CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | D | | 4 | 11 45 | D | | 4 | 7 67 | CH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 36 | D | | 1 | 11 45 | D | | 1 | 4 67 | CH | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 39 | D | 1912. | 2 | 11 45 | D | 1916. | 2 | 4 67 | CH | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 45 | D | | 3 | 11 45 | D | | 3 | 4 67 | CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 45 | D | | 4 | 16 45 | D | | 4 | 4 67 | CH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 45 | D | | 1 | 17 | C.H. | | 1 | 4 67 | CH | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 45 | D | 1913. | 2 | 12 37 | C.H. | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 45 | D | | 3 | 10 72 | C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 45 | D | | 4 | 17 67 | C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 45 | D | | 1 | 13 67 | C.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 45 | D | 1914. | 2 | 16 67 | C.H. | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 45 | D | | 3 | 15 67 | C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 45 | D | | 4 | 12 67 | C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Jane E. Seward</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>839,288</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>254-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Seward Jeannette M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **761592** **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1908
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Watson L.**

Service **Pt A 10 Conn Inf** 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | Nov. 6, 1929 | | | | | |
| Reported | DEC 16 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: **Seward Jeannette M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **761592** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Watson L. Seward.**

Service: **Pri A 10" Conn. Inf -**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 19 May 1913 | JUL 19 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME JEANNETTE M SEWARD

Certificate No.

761592

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Term

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | OE 7 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED24. 11/30
3-1081

| NAME: JEANNETTE M SEWARD | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. 761592 | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 761592 | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 80 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 4 36 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 4 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

PAYEE SEWARD. JESSE. E FILE No. S^u16469

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u> | <u>3/21/42</u> | <u>Rehner</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Seward, John

DEAD

392.1801 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

219,229.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. I. 2nd Regt. Cav. *23860. 1st Battn. V. R. 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <u>12</u> | <u>Feb. 26/07</u> | <u>June 19/07</u> | | | | |
| INCREASE | <u>15</u> | <u>Oct. 6/11</u> | <u>Oct. 21/11</u> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <u>25</u> | <u>May 17/12</u> | <u>July 22/12</u> | | | | |

From:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1, 1915

Bureau notified:

DEC 16 1915

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

W 12/1 1915 Rebecca 1/13/16 1/19

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-001

PAYEE

Elizabeth J. Overhiser

FILE No.

269174

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| <i>Bradley Radio</i> | <i>11-27-41</i> | |
| <i>Travis</i> | <i>JAN 2 1942</i> | |
| <i>Bradley Jarabert</i> | <i>8-3-42</i> | |
| <i>Bradley</i> | <i>3/6/42</i> | |
| <i>OFP 3/7/42</i> | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>392 John Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>219,229</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1801</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: <i>\$25.25-</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 13 | 902 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 3880 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1/27 | 23 | 33 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 2 | W | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 70.67 | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

G. 12/16

NAME: Seward John (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 359866 ARMY INVALID. Law: 28272 GENERAL LAW

Service: P. E. 143 Ind

Disability: Nervous Prostration Res Sinitro

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12/11/11 | 7 Nov 00 | Reis. | 30 | Nov. 13/12 | Nov. 20/13x |
| | | 11/31/11 | 31 Oct 11 | | | | |
| | | 12/31/11 | 21 DEC 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>2 N. Holt 10/31/11</u> | | | | Died <u>July 25/16</u> Accrued order dated <u>7/5/18</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u> | | | | Payable to widow: <u>Melissa L. S.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>7/2/16</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 13 1916</u> Check No. <u>2112357</u> Dated <u>AUG 4 1916</u> Canceled. | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Supp. issue 6/3/13 Act 11 May 12 @ 30 per mo. from 30 Sep 12 to End 12 Nov 12 by reason allowance under Gen Law. * In lieu of lost certificate 7/15</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>Y L. 29928</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Seward, John (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1076156 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1937

Service: Sgt. & 74" Lee V. S.

Disability: 7

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 10/4/11 | 26 Oct 1907 | Inc. | 24 | Sept 16, 1913 | Jan 28, 1916 |
| | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 30 | Sept 16, 1918 | W |
| Fees: <u>18 24 May 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Aug. 29. 1917.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 17 1917</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3311 JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: John Seward | | | | Certificate No. 359866 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: \$24.30 | | | | Remarks: General Law. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 59 67 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 51 | | | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 51 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 7 59 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John Seward | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 1076156 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: \$24.24 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 48 55 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 54 60 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 3 20 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | Inc | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

SEWARD, JOHN

Certificate No.

1091695

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 44 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died **Mar. 20 - 1923**

Reported

Remarks:

Died **Mar 20 1923** Accrued, order dated **SEP 19 1923**
payable to widow **Louise Seward**

R R 6 Box 76.
Beaver Dam.
Wis.

NAME JOHN SEWARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

1091695

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

John Seward

Certificate No.

1091695

Last paid to APR 907

Date:

12 15 18 24 30

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 41 47 | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 13-12 | 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Seward John R. 32362 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256328 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pl Corp. F 143 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pls 15 | 4 | March 1907 | 12 Sept 1907 | Died | | <u>Nov. 17, 1910.</u> | |
| <u>Inc. 20</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Aug. 1910</u> | <u>24 Sep. 1910</u> | Accrued Pension Order Dated | | <u>Apr. 26, 1911.</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | Payable to <u>Caroline Seward, m.</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Off. not filed. <u>4/29/11.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 17 - 1910</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>1-20-11</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Reply letter 1-11</u> | | | | <u>Rising City Neb</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>33720 a. f</u> | | | | Home: <u>San Jose</u> | | | |

NAME: Seward John W 340,520 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722,783 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pls 166 O. N. 48

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis. 20</u> | | <u>28 Feb 07</u> | <u>10 May 07</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>3 3P</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 3 - 1911</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Tallmadge O</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2976-02</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>John R. Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>756328</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|---|-----|------|---------|
| DATE PAID FOR: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> | | | | REMARKS: <u>SEP 19 1907 57⁰⁰</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | 16.57 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10.45 | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | 9.45 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | 13.45 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | 16.45 | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | | 7.45 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | 11.58 ³ | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John W. Seward</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>722783</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| DATE PAID FOR: <u>MAR 4- 1907</u> | | | | REMARKS: <u>340 520</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 1.60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9.60 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 9.60 | | 1 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9.60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 1.60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11.60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Seward Josephine A | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 250909 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier William L. | | | |
| Service Sgt B 14 U S Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| RE-ISSUE SECTION OF CERTIFICATE LOST | | May 25, 1925 | |
| Died DEC 5 - 1926 | | <i>St E 5/12/25-</i> | |
| Reported JAN 6 - 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: Transferred from WIDOW SECTION. May 21, 1925. Adated 5/4/25 made payable 6/1/25 Ste E. | | | |
| MAY 27 1925 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seward Josephine A.</i> | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>250909</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Civil War. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William L. Seward</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sergeant 1st B 14 U.S. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | 11 May 1887 | 22 January 1889 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| NAME | | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11111</i> | | | |
| 8-579 | | | |

NAME JOSEPHINE A SEWARD

Certificate No.

250909

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

Widow

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7 STE | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9 STE | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9 STE | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7 STE | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 STE | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 15 STE | 7 STE | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7 STE | 12 STE | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7 STE | 9 STE | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 8 STE | 9 STE | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 7 STE | 6 STE | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 5 STE | 6 STE | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 5 STE | 7 STE | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Josephine A. Seward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Civil War.

250.909

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 6 | | 1911. 1 6 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 90 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 5 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 80 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 | | 3 6 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 5 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1 4 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 5 | | 1912. 2 4 | | 1916. 2 4 36 | | 1920. 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 95.50 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | | 5 4 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 4 | | 1913. 2 4 | | 1917. 2 4 36 | | 1921. 2 4 90 | | | | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 4 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 61 ¹³ | | 4 4 90 | | | | 4 | |
| 1 5 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 6 | | 1914. 2 4 35 | | 1918. 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | | | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 7 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Seward Joshua* (S-P. A. 1) 36888

Certificate No. *791326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P & B 1 Ind Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Aug 07</i> | <i>12 Feb 08</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>June 10 1915</i> | <i>Oct 21 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>13 Aug 10</i> | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>25 JAN 1913</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *290* Home: *238*

NAME: *Seward, Laura* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *14863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri- Capt. McCullough's Co. Tex Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 18, 1915</i> | <i>22 Jan. 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>NOV 12 1917</i> | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *290* Home: *238*

NAME: Joshua Seward ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
Certificate No. 794326

Rate: 12.5% 30.40 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 120 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 120 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 120 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3 | 34.40 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 40 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 120 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 151 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 150 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 150 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Laura Seward Certificate No. 14863

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 4.2% 30 Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 99 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 60 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 60 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 60 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 60 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 91 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 80 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Seward, Levi* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. B 13 Pa. Res. Inf. 30 B 190 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>11 July 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>16 Dec 1912</i> | <i>7 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>16 Dec 1917</i> | <i>7 June 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Oct 16 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 28 1919*
 payable to widow *Mary J. Seward*
129 Seward Ave Bradford Pa.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/17 (3-889)* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

MAR 17 1919

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *129 Seward Ave. Bradford, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Seward, Levi* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 13 Pa Res. Inf and B 190 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Aug. 1905</i> | <i>24 Oct. 1905</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1887a. &* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Heri Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>885541</u> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18 24</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Heri Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>885541</u> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Seward, Lewis Calvin (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 656646 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 8 & E 11 Ills V Inf

Disability: 100

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Ino 72 | | Jan. 15, 1926 | June 26, 1926 | | |
| Ino 90 | | Nov 10, 1927 | Feb 1, 1928 | | |

100

JUL 10 1926

NAME: Seward, Lewis Calvin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656646 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt D 8 & E 11 Ills V Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | 28 Nov 1906 | 5 Jan 1907 | REISSUE and INCREASE | 16 | Oct 31, 1914 | Aug 4, 1916 |
| | | 14 May 1912 | 21 Jan 1913 | | 20 | Oct 31, 1918 | 26 |
| | | | | | 24 | Oct 31, 1923 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | Oct 31, 1920 | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reiss 8/4/16 to correct name from Calvin Seward + allow increase.

Former Roll No. 692 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME LEWIS CALVIN SEWARD

Certificate No.

656646

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | -50 | | | 72 | 90 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Lewis Calvin Seward | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 X 16 30 50 | | | | Certificate No. 656646 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 42 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 42 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 152 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 2 1/2 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 16 2/3 | 1917. 1 | 4 48 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 42 | 1918. 1 | 4 48 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 42 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 42 | 3 | 4 73 20 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 42 | 4 | Inc. 4 90 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Seward, Lois* (3-P. A. 2.) *43.600*

Certificate No. *230.934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Hudley*

Service: *Capt A. 2 - O.V.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>8 July 1883</i> | <i>28 July 1887</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/09* *L.O. Seward* Bureau notified: *12/20/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *609* 6-679

NAME: *Seward Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
17 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1 Lt. G. 7th. N.Y. State Mil. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Nov 27-1917</i> | <i>16 Aug 5-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/13*

| NAME: <i>Lois Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>43,600</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 40 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

| NAME: <i>Louisa M. Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>850246</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

26
327 20583

(3-P. A. 2.)

Seward, Louise

Certificate No. **411388** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Simon Seward** **Regular Establishment**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Private Troop K 8th US Cavalry**

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 12 2nd Nov 1894 | 11th June 1895 | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 25 1916 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **290 OCT 4 1916**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Seward Lovell **37065**

Certificate No. **440206** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1901**

Service: **P B 2 Ind 6** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Revis 155 | | Dec 07 20 | Feb 08 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Revis 155 | | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 17 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | 27 Nov 1912 | 10 June 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 28, 1920** Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **30449** Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

Seward Lydia **DEAD**

Certificate No. **326799** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James Seward**

Service: **Pr. A. & NY & I**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 89 July 91 | 10 mch 92 | | | |
| | | 12 APR 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: 12.1916 Order dated 4/20/17 | | | | | | |
| Died: Mar. 12-1916 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Bureau notified: MAY 8 1916 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Check No 638168 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

Seward Malinda E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **857. 858** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George M.**

Service: **Pr. A. 1" Ore Dy.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | July 21. 1917 | Jan 14 1919 | | | |
| | | 25 Oct 6. 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees: No fee. | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 3-10-22 OCT 11 1922 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Remitted - No date given | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Seward Martha* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *294.794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Seward George W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 149th Inf. 7th Div.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>17 June 1891</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>July 5-1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18 1917* Buried: **DEC 7 1917** Check No. *5504625* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1013* 6-679

NAME: *Seward Martha E* former (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *973770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928—WIDOW

Name of soldier: *Willis Bilderback*

Service: *Pvt I 19 Ill Inf*

6-6578

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|-------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 40 | June 26 1928 | Nov 6 1928 ² | | | |

Died: *Feb. 21, 1930.* Reported: *MAR 18 1930*

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Martha Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 20 25</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>294.794 19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME <i>Martha E Seward</i> former | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----|------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>973770</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee <i>none</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 40 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | 4B 40 | 40 | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | 4 40 | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | 2 4 40 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | 23-170.67 | 4 40 | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | 4B 40 | 4 40 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seward, Martha J.

Certificate No. 628496 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Isaac Seward

Service: Pri 7 25 U.S. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Reg | 8 | 29 Dec. 1905 | 27 June 1907 | John W. | 29 Dec. 1905 | 24 Aug 1906 |
| | | | | Mary E. | " " " | 28 Aug 1907 |
| | | | | William F. | " " " | 2 May 1909 |
| | | | | Lillian F. | " " " | 22 May 1913 |
| | | | | Isaac J. | " " " | Died 4 Nov. 1906 |
| | | | | Alexander T. | " " " | 15 Feb. 1917 |
| | | | | Leedney | " " " | 16 July 1920 |

Fees: no fee pd m.B. Stevens Co 7/26/07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Vaughan now Seward, Mary A

Certificate No. 12956 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Vaughan, Anselm P. E.

Service: Pr A 31st Wis V I

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12/6 Aug 1901 | 1 Aug 1902 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10177

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>628496</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8. + 8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Form 3-1081 to P. B. 4/8/08
Remarried 11 Dec 1907 Name now Johnson
Pd 4 1/2 full 1/8/08 Cf
GROUP 3
General

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Vaughan now Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>154956</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SEP 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2
DIED
REPORTED SEP 29 1910

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seward Mary A.</i> | | 20040 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>453259</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Oliet</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Cavalry Indpt Batty Ind Ia</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>123 Nov 96</i> | <i>2 Dec 99</i> |
| Fees: | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | ENDING. |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>July 5, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 7, 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>GL 22463</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seward, Mary A.</i> | | 43260 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>470,123</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joshua</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. "E," 1st Ia V. Cav.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>73</i> | | <i>17 Sep. 97</i> | <i>20 Oct 98</i> |
| | | | <i>26 May 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | ENDING. |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>May 3, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1917</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Willowbrook, Cal. R.D. #2 Compton, Cal 9/16/13</i> | | | |
| Check No. <i>4465376</i> Dated <i>4 June 17</i> Canceled | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>192/15 - 164/15</i> | | | |
| OCT 27 1916 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>453259</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | Certificate No. <i>470,123</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|------------|--|------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>30</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | <i>16</i> | <i>180</i> | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME

MARY G SEWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

555273

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Mary G. Seward</i> | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. 555273 | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | Rate: 8 120 30 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 4 1 4 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 5 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 1 24 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 2 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 3 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 4 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 5 58.93 | 4 4 90 | 5 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 6 5 4 | 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 7 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 8 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 9 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 10 1 | 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 11 2 | 2 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 12 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 13 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | |
| | | | TO JUNE 4, 1920 | | |

NAME: *Seward Mary G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652134* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thurston W. Seward*

Service: *Pri C 44 Inf 2*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 25 Feb 08 | 20 July 08 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| Pri | 12 | 25 Feb 08 | 20 Jan. 1913 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61 Bond St. Brooklyn N. Y.* 6-679

NAME: *Seward Mary G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570051* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E*

Service: *Corp G 73 Ill. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 2 Apr. 1904 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9, 1908* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1909*

Remarks: *Sidney Low*

Former Roll No. *9675* 6-679

NAME: *Seward, Mary J.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *862.799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Levi.*

Service: *Pvt 93 13th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf 93 190th Pa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>October 29, 1917</i> | <i>February 28, 1919</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *March 2, 1920* Buried: *1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC 6 1920 payable to Paul L Seward 129 Seward Ave., Bradford, Penna.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1920 MAR 17 1919* 6-579

NAME: *Seward Mary J.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *874.471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William J. C.*

Service: *1st Lt. & 2 Mich Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 10, 1919</i> | <i>Aug 4, 1919</i> | | | |
| | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Oct 23, 1921* Buried: *Letter to Fin 12/1/21 DEC 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 13 1919* 6-579

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Seward</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>862.799</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. MAR 26, 1908. 354.17
 1919. 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 1/2 30 49 17
 1921. 1 GROUP 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Seward</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>874471</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 8/29 45.
 1919. 2 4 75 B.
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1 4 70
 1920. 2 4 75
 3 4 95.50
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1922. 1 GROUP 3
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: *Seward Melissa L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G 123. Ind Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>July 5, 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

For: *James A. Spalding \$10.00 1/27.18*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 7/16 6-879

NAME: *Seward, Melvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460732* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 130 Ind Inf*

Disability: _____

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>April 7, 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Dec 8. 1926 Reported JAN 13 1927

Remarks: *3-1081-R*

Dec 8 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1927

payable to widow *Parah P. Seward*

Brimfield Ill.

| NAME: <u>Melissa L. Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>848502</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
<u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

| NAME <u>MELVIN SEWARD</u> | | Certificate No. <u>460732</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seward Melvin* 29054

Certificate No. *460732* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT

Service: *O A 130 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Piles Rhum Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 42 | 1 Oct 90 | 20 Dec 90 | | Inc. 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Inc 44 | 11 Nov 11 | 21 Nov 11 | | Special Act | | | |
| Inc 30 | July 2, 1918 | Aug 2, 1918 | | Inc 72 | Apr 7, 1921 | June 8, 1921 | |
| Fees: | <i>None 12/11</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. General Law. <i>30500</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seward Melvina* 71,935

Certificate No. *608,533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Seward alias Sowers*

Service: *Apr. 76 175 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 28 Mch 1906</i> | <i>30 Apl 1906</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2088</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <i>Melvin Seward</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>460732</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------|-----|------|-------------|---|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|---|--|---------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>72.00 30 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>General Law.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 72</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 152</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>Trans to Mo</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | <i>Payment Card</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 216</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> | | 4 | | |
| TO AUG 4 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Melvin Seward</i> | | | | 71.933 | | | | Certificate No. <i>608533</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seward Minnie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *684570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Emmett R. Seward*

Service: *Pri 11-7" Vt Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 June 1909</i> | <i>30 June 1909</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>116. Engrs. L. Hood Paid</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seward, Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *725708* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Seward, Turner C.*

Service: *1st-6 3rd Colo V. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>31 May 1911</i> | <i>3 July 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Minnie M. Eward</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>674.541</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 86 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 86 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Nancy Eward DEAD</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>725707</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 14 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 21 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 84 | 14.93 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Seward Nancy A** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **942155** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William T**

Service **Sgt G 57 Ind Inf & Capt A 57 Ind Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Oct 6 1923 | Nov 17 1923 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died | July 30, 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | AUG 25 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: **Seward Nathaniel E** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **672 590** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service **P & Corp C 12 Kas Vol Inf**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Rec 15 | | 7 Mar 1907 | 6 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| Inc 20 | | 19 Jan 1910 | 7 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| Acc 20 | | | 22 July 1912 | Widow Permelia | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: May 7 1912 | | Bureau notified: May 23 1912 | | Com card of May 21 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 499 11 (a. 8) | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME **Nancy A Seward**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **942155**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 John H Stone 11/28/23****GROUP 3**

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | Fee | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 28-18 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Nathaniel E Seward 20377 | | | | Certificate No. 672590 | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 1/2 15 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 12 HEO | 1911. 1 | GROUP 1 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 N. D. E | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 HEO | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 1/2 15 70 | 1 1/2 60 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 17 SED | 2 12 SER | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 3 13 ADW | 3 20/22 67 | 3 | Del Widow | 3 | CHICAGO. | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 1912 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 AME | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 10 HDB | 2 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 3 9 NT | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 13 A. M. F. | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 4/9 57 50 | 2 Dico/May | 1914. 2 | 27-1911 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 3 14 HEO | 3 Reported | 3 | 23-1911 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 N. D. E | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Seward Olive L* (3-P. A. 1.) 48464

Certificate No. *55-7260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew L*

Service: *P 26 16 Ind*

72

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 30 July 08 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>March 21-1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>43049 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Seward Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. E 53 8th Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 July 1909</i> | <i>1 Oct. 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 5 1910</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>July 11 1910</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>1443 Western Ave., Allegheny, Pa.</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Olive L Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>3-5-7260</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 <i>30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>13 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 38</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>16 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>3 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>3 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>3 36</i> | 4 | <i>11 14.93</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | GROUP 2 |
| 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 64.67</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 38</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Olive Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1157313</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | GROUP 1 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11 25.60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. 1 | PITTSBURGH | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>5</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Orrin P. Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>239.142</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>10 36</u> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>5 36</u> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>4 36</u> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | ORRIN P. SEWARD. | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 360710 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| RATE— <u>72</u> | | GROUP I | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

NAME: *Seiward Orrin P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360,710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *407* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O 26 78 Ill 1st Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>4 Mar 1907</i> | <i>6 July 1907</i> | <i>Reis 24</i> | | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Dec 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>8 Feb 1917</i> | <i>19 July 1917</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1912</i> | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30270 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seiward Orasmus* **DEAD** *5014* (3-P. A. 1.) *20024*

Certificate No. *712,972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *-Capt. F. 47 Ohio 3 I.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 26</i> | | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 May 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32162-72* Home: *18250*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Orrin P Seward</u> | | | | 20812 | | | | Certificate No. <u>360710</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (92)</u> | | | | Date: <u>12 24 30 40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 ABW | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 PER | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | |
| 3 | | 12 16 | | 3 | | 10 HEO | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 120 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 NT | | 1912. | 1 | 8 BER | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| 2 | | 9 EBS | | 2 | | 8 NT | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | |
| 3 | | 12 ABW | | 3 | | 11 AM | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 141 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 AMP | | 1913. | 1 | 4 JAN | | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| 2 | | 15 CDB | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 150 | |
| 3 | | 9 NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 150 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 N. D. B. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| 2 | | 7 ABW | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 150 | |
| 3 | | 9 HEO | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 | |
| 4 | | 11 H. L. B. | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 128 | | 4 | | 4 150 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Orsemus Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>712.972</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1927 @ 12 20</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 7 26.40 | | 2 | | 13 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 13 60 | | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 12 60 | | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | DETROIT | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 8 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 60 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 8 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Seward, Permelia (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745757 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel E

Service: 9th Corp C 12 Kans Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | 6 June 1912 | 22 July 1912 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: <u>None</u> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 28 1919

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. 1420 JAN 29 1916 679

NAME: Seward, Rachel (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 442210 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 330

Name of Soldier: Thomas L.

Service: Sgt. B 199 Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|
| | | 12 May 27 1896 | Apr 15 1897 | Inc 30 May 1 | 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2. 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 420 6-679

NAME: Permelia Seward 11800 Certificate No. 745757

Last paid to: Rate: 20-25 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/23 | 11 20 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L O | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 330 Rachel Seward Certificate No. 442,210

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: **Seward Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **802291** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Priv. D. 2 Pa. Cav. and 238 Co. 1 Battle V. R. C**

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | Dec 11-1915 | Jan 13-1916 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **Wm J. Oray Fee \$10.00 7/17/16**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 13, 1922** Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: **Seward Richard M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1192081** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Priv. Batty C, 4th U. S. Art. & 38th & 102d Cos. U.S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | June 28, 1920 | August 19, 1921 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | Oct. 11, 1922 | Dec. 7, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: **\$20 H. Waveland Kerr SEP 9-1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 25 1921** 6-081

| NAME: <u>Rebecca Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>802291</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20 25 30</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922. | | | |

| NAME: <u>Richard M. Seward</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1192081</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 15</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922. | | | |

NAME: Seward, Robert E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 89,568 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. L. 14" Ill. Gas. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Left ingl. Hernia

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 10-3 | 18 | Sept 1894 | 29 July 1894 | 18-19 | Aug 1912 | 24 May 1913 | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 30 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: <u>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</u> MAY 15 1922 | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2543</u> | | | | Home: <u>2727 2nd Ave. Pueblo, Colo. 70/2</u> | | | |

6-581

NAME: Seward, Rollin E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. A. 1st. Vt. Inf.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Homes—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | 18 | Sept. 16, 1920 | | | | JUN - 9 1926 |
| Died: <u>May 6, 1926</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>3-1087</u> | | |
| May 6, 1926 Accrued order dated <u>SEP 21 1926</u> | | | | payable to widow <u>Sara L Seward</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>Poultney Vermont</u> | | |

6-581

NAME: Robert E Seward ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 89,568

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 70 74 50 40 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME ROLLIN E SEWARD ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1186439

Fees _____

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Seward Rollin E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,186,439 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1st Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 1st Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 18 | Sept. 16, 1920 | April 1, 1921 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 8 1921 6-661

NAME: Seward Rosanna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863610 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. G 48th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 25 | Sept 19-1918 | Mar 7-1919-W | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1919 6-679

| NAME: Rollin E. Seward | | | | | | | | | | Act of June 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1,186,439 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 18 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 36 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 18 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 1 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 23 1 4 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 22 118 80 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 54 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Rosanna Seward | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 263610 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 3 25 112 50 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 19 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 20 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 11 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 12 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 31 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 76 | | 3 | | 22 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 4 90.50 | | 4 | | 3 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Seward, Rossana | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 855339 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
| Name of Soldier Isaac | | | | | | |
| Service Pt C 9 U S Col'd H A | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Nov. 15, 1929.</div> | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Seward Rossana</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>855339</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. C 9 U.S. Col'd H.A.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 6-1918</i> | <i>Nov 25-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>From \$10 to Joseph K. Ostermer 12/24/18</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 13 1918 | | | | | | |

NAME: Seward Lade M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786733 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H. Seward

Service: Pri. Co. 32 Ohio Inf and Signal Corps 2d Vol

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Gen 12 | | July 24-1914 | FEB 24 1915 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 615 C 9 Ave Springfield Mass ^{3/3}

NAME: Seward, Samuel (S-P. A. 1.) 34 2741

Certificate No. 709495 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

Service: P. E. 48" Pa.

Disability: _____

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE 15 | | Jan 31-08 | Mar 14-08 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 21 | | May 31-1912 | OCT 3-1912 | | | | |
| Inc 27 | | Jan 20-1913 | Jun 17-1913 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Dated: Aug 24 1918 Approved order dated: Nov 7/19
payable to widow: Rosanna

Died: Aug 24, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

MAR 18

NAME: Sadie M. Seward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 786733

Last paid to: Rate: 1.25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 26- | | 1915. | 1 | 17 76- | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: 34 Samuel Seward Certificate No. 709495

Last paid to: 2741 Rate: 15:27 50 38 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 3/25 | 26 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | 76 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 46- | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 10 11 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 100 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Seward Samuel S.</i> | | 20.195 (S. P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1150.748</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Maj. and Aid-de-Camp U. S. Vol</i> | | NSI <i>MAY 18, 1912</i> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>15.11</i> | <i>Sept. 08</i> | <i>Nov. '08</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>June 12</i> | <i>10 Mch '14</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>16 Apr</i> | <i>13</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>Vol 5 Wendell Am</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Pittsfield Mass</i> | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 27 1916</i> | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1916 3-1027 Letter 3/1/16</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>X</i> | | Home: <i>18403</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Seward Sarah Ann</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>850849</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James B.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. F. 9th Oly Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 19-1917</i> | <i>Aug 14-1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>R. J. Warner</i> | | <i>\$10⁰⁰ 9/7.18</i> | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

8/21

NAME: Samuel E. Seward ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1150.748

Last paid to: ✓ Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 40 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 41.50 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 40 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

CK 1092000 Cancelled

NAME: Sarah Ann Seward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 850849

Last paid to: ✓ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 2 | 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 22 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/7 | 212.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Seward, Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639,421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Capt. & Com. of Sub., U.S. Vols*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 8 | | <i>14 Dec., 1907</i> | <i>9 mch., 1908.</i> | | | |
| 12 | | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 10, 1917.* Bureau notified: *23 - JUL 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4466394 Dated June 17. Canceled, sent to auditor.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Seward, Sarah F.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604,118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Corp. H 60 Mass mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 8 | | <i>28 Sept., 1905</i> | <i>1 Feb., 1906.</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| 12 | | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117.*

6-679

| NAME: Sarah E. Seward | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 2739 | | | | Certificate No. 639,421 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 1336. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1/2 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 1236 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 12 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 18 | | 1 | | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 13 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: SARAH F. SEWARD, | | | | Act of April 12, 1908. 2711 | | | | Certificate No. 604,118 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|----|----|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 1036 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | ✓ | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 1 | | 1036 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 11 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 10 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Seward Sarah J. (2-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 751 683 **ARMY WIDOW** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Name of Soldier: James E.
 Service: Pt I 16th Inf
 W 6-4573

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |

Died: *Oct. 20, 1926*
 Reported: NOV 23 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Seward Sarah J. (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 751683 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: James E. Seward
 Service: *Pvt. 2. 166th O. Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Oct. 16, 1912 | JAN 11, 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as James E. Seward.*
 Former Roll No. 6-479

OCT 5 1918

NAME SARAH J. SEWARD,

Certificate No. 751683

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLEDSet to Pm 11/16
Cty. mt. 5-1081
1/23

| NAME: SARAH J. SEWARD, | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. 751683 | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 751683 | | | | | Rate: 12 20 = 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 4 36 | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1923. | 1 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1912. | 1 | 1916. | 1 4 36 | 1920. | 1 4 75 | 1924. | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 95.50 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 FEB 5 19.20 no fee | | 4 5 58.93 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1913. | 1 4 | 1917. | 1 4 60 | 1921. | 1 4 90 | 1925. | 5 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 4 69.67 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1914. | 1 4 36 | 1918. | 1 4 75 | 1922. | 1 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Seivard, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649,915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *1st, H 14 Conn.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | 16 May, 1908 | 27 June, 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16, 1920* Buried notified: *JUN 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 137 5/1916* 6-679

NAME: *Seward Sophia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892 913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Arthur R*

Service: *Pt D 76 N Y Inf* 6-6573

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *April 4, 1928* 1 30

Reported: *APR 17 1928*

Remarks:

| NAME: Sarah M. Seward | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------|
| 12768 | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 649,915 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: 12 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 1036 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 80 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 23.83 | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | |
| 1 1036 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 | | 4 | 4 33 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 | | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 19 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME SOPHIA E SEWARD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 892913 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

NAME: Seward Sophia E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892913 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Arthur R.

Service: Co. D. 76th N. Y. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Ordy</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Dec 28-1918</u> | <u>Oct 8-1920</u> | <u>Inc 30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1-1920</u> | | | | |

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5379 6-679

NAME: Seward, Stephen R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015975 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. F. 3rd Ill. V. Bar.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 19 | Aug. 1908 | 10 Sept 1908 | 16-53 | 10 | Aug. 1912 | |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | <u>2150</u> | <u>Aug. 10, 1916</u> | <u>26 May 1913</u> | |
| 14-50 | 20 | May 1912 | 17 Sept 1912 | <u>27</u> | <u>Aug. 10, 1921</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>30</u> | <u>June 10-1918</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>38</u> | <u>Aug. 10 1918</u> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5379 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Sophia E. Seward</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>892913</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>50 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 19 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Stephen E. Seward</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1015975</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14 50 16 50 25 50 38 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME (S-P. A. 1a)

SEWARD, STEPHEN R.

Certificate No. **1015975** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 3 Ill V Cav**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | <i>July 3, 1923</i> | JUL 11 1923 |

Remarks: *SEP 19 1923*

Died July 3, 1923 Accrued order dated *SEP 19 1923*

Payable to widow *Martha A. Seward* *Gentry, Ark.*

31005-5

NAME: *Seward, Susannah A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **278680** **ARMY WIDOW.** **1768** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard V*

Service: *Pt. I. 2 Pa. Hb. A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>July 1-1890</i> | <i>Dec 4-1890</i> | | | |
| | 12 | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19-1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 4-1916**

Remarks: *W 2/9/15* Reimbursement order dated *2/9/16*

payable to *Julia Crowley*

Former Roll No. **3**

6-679

NAME **STEPHEN R SEWARD**Certificate No. **1015975**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | R 9/28/23 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|
| NAME: 1768 | | Susannah A. Seward | | | | Certificate No. 278680 | |
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 36 | 1923. 1 36 | 1927. 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |
| 1908. 1 36 | 1 8 36 | 1 3 1/2 18 40 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 8 36 | 2 W | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 20 36 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |
| 1909. 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | | |
| 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 28 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | | |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | | |

NAME: SEWARD, THOMAS (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697024 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt D 2nd E S Md Vol Inf & K 11th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 30 | MAR 27 1907 | FEB 4 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 10 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Chestnut Ridge Glyndon Md.

Died: March 27 1916. Bureau notified: APR 15 1916 1-1081

Remarks:

Died March 27 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1918 P.D. 1-3440
payable to widow Jane E. Islyndon

Former Roll No. 41182 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. M/H 2 1918 ORIGINAL md. 6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Seward Thomas (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 839287 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. Co. 11th Md. Inf & D. 2nd Eastern Shore Md Inf.

Guardian: Jane E. Seward

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1918
Appointed under jurisdiction of: Orphans Ct. Balto. Md.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|----------|
| Aug 12 | | May 10-1916 | Feb 20-1918 | Jane E. | May 10-1916 | Aug 1-16 |
| | | | | Mary Agnes | " " " | Oct 1-21 |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to: JUN 21 1918

Remarks: Pension to end Sept 27-1916 by reason of widows pension under Act Apr 19-1908 as amended by Act Sept 8-1916 Ctf. 839288

Former Roll No. 6-678

| NAME: THOMAS SEWARD | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 697025 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------|------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 11.30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90. | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 125.87 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 5 60 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | DEAD | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | FEB 5 62.33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 12 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | | 4 90. | | 1 | | 1 1/8 19. | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Thomas Seward | | | | Certificate No. 839287 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12+ | | | | Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Seward Thurlow H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111986 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: On E 44 regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 12 | | FEB 27 1907 | 5 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1/08 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1908

Remarks: Reptd by Gen S Seward - 295 Flatbush Ave
Phy. rep

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Seward, Turner H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672,567 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Cri. A. 13" N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 15 | | 4 mch. 1907 | 4 Oct. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. 20 | | 4 Jan. 1909 | 26 Jan. 1909 | | | | |
| Res 30 | | 20 May 1912 | 16 Aug. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/5/1912 Bureau notified: SEP 3 1912 Pres. C of fld 10/23/12

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Trans. fr. Concord Sept. 26, 1907. Pl. L-10/4/07 @ 92 under act 92/90
Died Aug. 5, 1912. Payable to widow,
Caroline E Seward, Order Jan 8 1913

Former Roll No. 10176 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 29 ft. Herrick St
Brooklyn 11/11/12

NAME: Shurlock H Seward Certificate No. 7771986

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes: 7/12 893, 736, 11 36, 17 37 35, GROUP 2, Sunday Dec Feb 1908, Pi Mary, md

NAME: Turner N. Seward Certificate No. 26616 672,567

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks: 3

4 Oct 17 @ 12 at Concord

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes: 6 60, 8, 7, 13, 7, 7 60, 7 45, 8 55, 5 60, 7, 6, 7, 2

NAME: *Seward, Urania W.* (3-P. A. 2.) *DECEASED. 73. 889*

Certificate No. *726.290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Seward*

Service: *Pt G. 166. ON G. I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 June 22. 1911</i> | <i>July 14. 1911</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty. Aaron Peeples. Union. C. Fee \$10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-1916* Bureau notified: *2-3 JUN 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1869121 Dtd June 4-16*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Seward, Vincent* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *231436* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 149 Ind Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>May 20, 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Died *Nov. 4. 1923* Reported *NOV 8 1923*

Remarks: *Ch & letter*

Died *Nov 4. 1923* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 18 1923* *954. S. Main St. Clinton Ind.*

payable to *Margaret S. Paine*

NAME: *Seward Vincent* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29660

Certificate No. *231436* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL L. 111~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. I. 149 Ind.*

Disability: *Nervous Debility Disheart Pres Sunstroke*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Jan 85</i> | <i>17 Mch 85</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Nov 8. 1918</i> | <i>Jan 22. 1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>72 May 20. 1921 - June 11. 1921</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 30960</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Seward Vinton* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187103* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. 412 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>June 24-20</i> | <i>Apr. 15-21</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>None</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Vincent Seward | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 231436 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|---|--|-------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 32 50 72 | | | | Remarks: General Law | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 772 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 672 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 772 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 96 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 772 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 772 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 96 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 772 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 772 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 151 80 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 772 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 204 27 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 6 72 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 772 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 72 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | 4 216 |
| | 3 | | 6 72 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | 4 216 |
| | 4 | | 772 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | 4 216 |

| NAME: Vinton Seward | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1187105 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 4 30 | | 3 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 4 30 | | 4 | | 2 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 4 30 | | 3 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 4 30 | | 4 | | 2 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 4 30 | | 3 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 4 30 | | 4 | | 2 4 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 4 30 | | 3 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 4 30 | | 4 | | 2 4 30 |

NAME: *Seward-Watson L. Dead* 20364 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268.641* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pvt A 10 Conn V Inf* 33495 ~~28938~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 3. 1911</i> | <i>Jan 21 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>OCT 19 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | <i>July 19-13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No date (Letter ref to Mr McCoy)* Bureau notified: *May 19-1913*

Remarks: *Died May 11-13 (Accel Ord)*

Former Roll No. *21589 GL* Home: **18549** 6-881

NAME: *Seward-Watson L.* 21589 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268641* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pvt. A 10 Conn Vol*

Disability: *GSnd rt hip*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Nov '83</i> | <i>18 June '84</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *24403* Home: 6-881

| NAME: <i>Watson L Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>268.641</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15 = 25</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>11 42¹⁰</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 45</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 45 34³³</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>DETROIT</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>29 56 67</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Watson L. Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>268.641</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>DETROIT</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE WILLIAM SEWARD FILE No. SC-1019397

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---|------|-------|
| <i>Chs will be retained by</i>
PENAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R 636 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Jackley
7/30/04
called for

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Seward, William</u> | | | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1084731</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>1st Lt., E. 7th U.S. M. I.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Orig.</u> | | <u>8 May 20, 1904</u> | <u>July 6, 1904</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | order dated <u>5/5/18</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

Orig 1605
26
order dated 5/5/18
Transferred to widow Louisa M.

8/13

6-661

PAYEE

[Handwritten signature]

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>William Seward</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1084731</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4, 1905</i> Date: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

347
26

Seward William A. (S.F.A.S.)
Act of May 11, 1912

| | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------|
| Certificate No.
<i>28,971</i> | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service:
<i>Acting 2^d Asst. Eng. U.S.N.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>MAR 28 1907</i> | <i>SEP 24 1907</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| " | <i>21</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>OCT 12 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 30 1919*

Remarks:

Feb 23 1919
Reimbursement order dated *Nov 20-19*
payable to *George A. Seward*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/24*

6-527

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: 731 William A. Seward | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 28.971 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 70 2530 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 17 20-0 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 93 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 15 | 65 40 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 79 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seward William A

Certificate No. 1185.915 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: First Class Sgt. 14 Co. U. S.

Disability: Vol. S. Coffey

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | June 11 1920 | Nov 23 1921 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 | June 11 1920 | OCT 19 1921 | | | | |

Fees: \$10 Williamson S. Wright's pd 4/6/21.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

Former Roll No. APD MAR 31 1921 1921 OCT 28 1921 Home: San Br 9/27 1922 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seward William H

Certificate No. 1143145 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Gen. US V

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 12 | 16 | Jan 1908 | 27 Feb 1908 | Inc. 30 | | June 18 1914 | JUL 3 1914 |
| Aug 15 | 19 | June 1909 | 10 July 1909 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Nov 25 | | May 1912 | 10 Dec 1912 | Inc. 50 | | May 1 1920 | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr. 26, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Seward William H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172-115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *2^d Lieut 'F' 2^d Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 24 | <i>31 March 1913</i> | <i>MAY 27 1913</i> | | | | |
| | 35 | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18 1919* APR 3 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks: *Died Mar 18 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1919 payable to widow Mary J. Seward 976 Peabody Ave., Memphis, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1913* Home: *976 Peabody Ave., Memphis, Tenn.*

AUG 19 1919 ORIGINAL 6-881

NAME: *Seward, William T.* (S-P. A. D.)

Certificate No. *100 367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt G 57 Ind Capt A 57 Ind Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept. 2, 1921</i> | | | | |

NOV 17 1923

Died: *Dec 29 1923* Accrued order dated *NOV 17 1923* payable to widow *Nancy A. Seward* *900 North Armstrong St Kokomo, Ind.*

Remarks: *Oct 1 1923* *Oct 8 - 1923*

| NAME WILLIAM H. SEWARD. | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 1172115 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 1172115 Rate: 24-35 | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | DEAD | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8291750 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 96 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 6720 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 | 10280 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

| NAME WILLIAM T. SEWARD, | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. 100367 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE- 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 6240 | | | | | | | | | | | | DEAD | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Seward William J.* 384696 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Service: *Sgt G 57 Ind Art 17th* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *G. S. R. 2d Rt Shoulder* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>Oct 90</i> | <i>73 Jan 91</i> | <i>Dis. 45</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Y 224912</i> | <i>OCT 10 1912</i> | |
| <i>14</i> | <i>24 Feb 09</i> | <i>10 May 09</i> | <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 13 1916</i> | <i>Sept 25 1916</i> | |
| <i>14</i> | <i>14 July 11</i> | <i>28 July 11</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| General Law. <i>31773</i> | | | | 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Seward William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. & Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>13 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>1 mch. 1907</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | <i>1 June 1907</i> | <i>2 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>5 Dec. 1907 payable to widow</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| <i>Sarah E. Seward Order 9 Mch 08</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DIED 12/5/07 REP. BY Com.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>DROPPED & REP'D Jan. 2. 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>189 N. L.</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: William T. Seward | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 100267 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12-12-85-30 | | | | Remarks: 50 OCT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: William T. Seward | | | | Certificate No. 995073 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 | | | | Remarks: 5 (x Oct vel) | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6/12/10 | ✓ | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6/12/10 | 1.33 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Sewards Andrew F* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *901011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 7 Batty Ohio Vol S a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 mch 1907</i> | <i>17 Sep 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 1910</i> | <i>1 Sept 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR 3/11/10

Former Roll No. *45651(a8)* Home:

NAME: *Sewards Andrew F* (S-P. A. L.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *901011* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 7 Batty Ohio S a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4 mch 1911</i> | <i>21 mch 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *Apr 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27277* Home:

| NAME: Andrew F Seward | | | | 18832 | | | | Certificate No. 901011 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 1008 12 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N.T. CHICAGO | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | Dropped 3/24/1911 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/20 | 740 | | 3 | | NOW PENSIONER UNDER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | EMS | | 4 | | G.L. ROLL No. 277 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | EBS | | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | NDB | 1912. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | CEB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | ASW | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | N.T. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S.E.R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | N.T. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/12 | 4940 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Andrew F Seward | | | | 6771 | | | | Certificate No. 901011 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | APR 1911 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 NDB | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 13 AMF | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 NDB | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 19 SER | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 LBL | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Sewards, Anna Bell** Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **937 000** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt B 11th Ill Inf**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30
40 | Oct. 2, 1922
JUNE 4, 1928 | July 16, 1923 | | | | | |
| Died | | May 16, 1928 | JUL 10 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | | | |

Remarks:

JUL 3 - 1928

NAME: **Sewards, Horace** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **547921** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pr B 5th S. C. 72**

Disability:

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc 34 | | Jan 05 | 21 Feb 05 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, Ind.** Transferred to:

Died: **1928** Bureau notified: **191**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **132** Home:

6-681

NAME **ANNA BELL SEWARDS** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **937 000** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fees **None**

| GROUP 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 16 302 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 B 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

Set for 856
3-1081/14

| NAME: Horace Seward | | | | | DECEASED | | | | | Certificate No. 547921 | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|--------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | | Remarks: 331 11 31 | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 43 | 72 | | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 1919. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 1923. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 72 | | 1927. | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 7/4/12 | 55 ²⁰ | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 1930. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | | 4 | | | | 1931. | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 ³ | 72 | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1932. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 ³ | | | | 2 | | | | 1933. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 ³ | 72 | | | 3 | | | | 1934. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 ³ | | | | 4 | | | | 1935. | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 ³ | 72 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1936. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 ³ | | | | 2 | | | | 1937. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 ³ | 72 | | | 3 | | | | 1938. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 ³ | | | | 4 | | | | 1939. | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

Reimb. Jennie Seward
all Derby O R D

NAME: Sewards James W (S-P. A. 1.) 28132

Certificate No. 27885 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 7 1 Ky Cav

Disability: G. S. 3rd Lt. Hand Res total Dis 100%

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 40 | 27 Nov 03 | 28 Jan 04 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/16 Bureau notified: APR 8 - 1916

Remarks: 3/11/16 Reimbursement order dated 4/28/16

payable to Leela Sewards 573

Former Roll No. 52 29826 W Home:

6-681

NAME: Sewards, William Act of May 11, 1919. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359112 ARMY INVALID. Law: Special Act.

Service: Pt. B. 11 "Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability: Gen. Atarim & at lig. nervous prostration, impaired memory result of sunstroke

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 41 | 21 | Dec 1906 | 2 Feb 1907 | 19 | Jan 1912 | Feb 4, 1919 | |
| 36 | 24 | Aug 1912 | 14 Sept 1912 | 25 | Aug 20, 1913 | A | |
| | | | | | | | |

Died: Sept 3, 1922 accrued order dated: JUL 16 1922 50 MAY 1 1920

payable to widow Anna Bell Sewards Box 381. Coalings

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS 1/3/14 Coalings

Died: Sept 3, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 26 1922

Remarks: Suspended from 7/13/1922 to 6/19/1922

Suspension removed SPECIAL ACT Sept 1922 (107NDVS) C. O. June 16, 1922

Receipt of former sales given (2-4-19)

Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1919 S. H. 6/23/22

6-681

| NAME: <u>James W Sowards</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>27885-</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>General Law.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | ✓✓ | 5062 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7120 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William Sowards</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>359112</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|----------|--|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913. 1/2 to Wife</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 108 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 157.03 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 12 | 108 W.H. | | 2 | 5 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 108 WH | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | 108 WH | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 108 WH | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 120 WH | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 17 | 108 WH | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | m r | | 3 | 14 | 108 WH | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 9333 | | 4 | 5 | 108 | | 4 | 9 | 15 DB | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | 108 WH | 1921. | 1 | 49 | 150 WH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 108 PH | | 2 | 14 | 150 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 17 | 108 PH | | 3 | 15 | 150 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 108 | | 4 | 17 | 150 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 108 W.H. | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 108 WH | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 150 WH | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | 12 | 108 W.H. | | 2 | 14 | 108 WH | | 2 | 13 | 150 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | 12 | 108 W.H. | | 3 | 5 | 108 | | 3 | 28 | 1475 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 14 | 108 W.H. | | 4 | 14 | 108 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT
JAN 30 3/4 W.H.
17/22 150 WH
13 75 PH
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD
7/23/150
7/24/22

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Sewards William**

Certificate No. **359112** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 36 | | 11/4/13 @ 36 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka** Transferred to: **Washington 1/3/14**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sewards William*

Certificate No. *359112* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st B. 11th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of arm & rt leg. Nerv prot. & imp^d memory res. of sunstroke.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>14</i> | <i>26 Dec. 1906</i> | <i>2 Feb. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago* **JAN 5 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2927* Home: 6-681

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William Seward</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>359.112</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | Remarks: GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. per let. P. O. JAN 5 1909 to Chicago

NAME
Certificate No.
Fee

EMILY A SEWART
920814

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: EMILY A. SEWART

920,814

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sewart. Frederick*

Certificate No. *599,052* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. K. 143 Ill. 7th Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic res. dis. of heart & res. partial paralysis of left side.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 15 Apl. 1908</i> | <i>18 May 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died: *Sept 20 - 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *835* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Sewart Sarah A.** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **769,406** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **Pt K 143 Illinois Inf**

6-4574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | | | | |

Died: *July 28 - 1930* *8/28 10/18*

Reported: **AUG 22 1930**

Remarks:

1

| NAME: <i>Frederick Stewart</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>599.052</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>2.4</i> | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 <i>72</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: SARAH A SEWART | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: 769406 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Sewart Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *769406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Sewart*

Service: *Pri Co 143 Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>Oct 27-1913</i> | <i>JAN 21 1914</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Miltonvale Kans.* 6-679

NAME: *Sewatick Minnie* (S-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *895965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Gray*

Service: *Pri. Co. 15th N.Y. Engrs*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Nov 31-1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>MAY 1-1920</i> | <i>FEB 2-1921</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 11 1921* 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Stewart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 769406

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926

NAME: Minnie Lewatich FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 895965

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 26 | 298 ⁸³ | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2015

END

